

Public Auction
Los Angeles, California
May 27 & 28, 1988

C.O.I.N. '88



Ponterio & Associates, Inc.
Sale #32

CONVENTION OF INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS

ANCIENT-FOREIGN COIN &
BANKNOTE CONVENTION

May 27-29, 1988

Please join us at—
**THE LOS ANGELES
AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL**
5711 W. Century Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90045

CONVENTION HOURS

FRIDAY	May 27	10 AM-8 PM
SATURDAY	May 28	10 AM-8 PM
SUNDAY	May 29	10 AM-5 PM

CONVENTION THEME "FRANCE"

\$1.00 Admission Good for 3 days includes Bronze Convention Medal

C.O.I.N. XXV. OFFERS

EXHIBITS, AWARDS BREAKFAST, EDUCATIONAL TALKS, AND CLUB MEETINGS

BOURSE CHAIRMAN:
PHIL PARKS
11596 Bart, Garden Grove, CA 92641
(714) 539-9030

**THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL
CONVENTION OF
INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS**

FEATURING:

THE NORMAN ROBBINS COLLECTION OF
SPANISH COLONIAL COINS

THE FREDERICK SLOCUM COLLECTION OF
LATIN AMERICAN CROWNS

A LARGE COLLECTION OF MEXICAN COINS

VARIOUS EUROPEAN AND ASIAN COINS

TREASURE COINS FROM VARIOUS WRECKS
AND OTHER CONSIGNMENTS

FRIDAY & SATURDAY EVENINGS
MAY 27 & 28, 1988

"THE THEATRE"
The LOS ANGELES AIRPORT HILTON HOTEL
5711 W. Century Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90045
(213) 410-4000

Catalogued and presented by:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

Richard H. Ponterio
President
3823 Park Boulevard
San Diego, CA 92103

619-299-0400 or 800-854-2888
Cable address: PANDACOINS



L.M. #2163



P.N.G. #308

Auction Conducted by:
DENNIS J. FORGUE, California license #T9030

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 27, 1988

7:30 P.M.

LOTS 1-819

SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY EVENING, MAY 28, 1988

7:30 P.M.

LOTS 820-1952

U.S. COINS

1-56

WORLD COINS

57-335L

GOLD COINS

57-61

AUSTRALIA-GERMAN NEW GUINEA

62-122

GERMANY

123-185

GREAT BRITAIN-ICELAND

186-205

INDONESIA

206-232

ISRAEL-TRANSYLVANIA

233-280

MIXED LOTS

281-308

MODERN PROOF & MINT SETS

309-335

SOUTH AFRICAN PROOF SETS

335A-335L

TREASURE COINS

336-407

LATIN AMERICA

408-631

GOLD COINS

408-417

ARGENTINA

418-431

BOLIVIA

432-457

BRAZIL

458-478

CHILE

479-491

COLOMBIA

492-498

COSTA RICA

499

CUBA

500-510

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

511-514

ECUADOR

515-519

EL SALVADOR

520-534

GUATEMALA

535-570

HONDURAS

571-578

NICARAGUA

579-580

PANAMA

581-584

PARAGUAY

585-593

PERU

594-618

URUGUAY

619-624

VENEZUELA

625-631

SPAIN & COLONIES

632-819

GOLD COINS

632-680

SPAIN

632-655

BOLIVIA

656-657

CHILE

658-659

COLOMBIA

660-676

GUATEMALA

677-678

PERU

678A-680

CROWNS, MINORS, & MEDALS

681-819

SPAIN

681-698

SPANISH AMERICA

699

BOLIVIA

700-738

CHILE

739-753

GUATEMALA

754-775

PERU

776-813

PHILIPPINES

814-816

PUERTO RICO

817

SANTO DOMINGO

818-819

MEXICO

820-1952

GOLD COINS

820-862

SPANISH COLONIAL

820-826

REPUBLIC

827-849

TWENTIETH CENTURY

850-859

MEDALS

860-861

REVOLUTIONARY

862

CROWNS, MINORS, & MEDALS

863-1952

SPANISH COLONIAL

863-1262

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

1263-1283

INTURBIDE & MAXIMILIAN

1284-1311

STATES COPPERS

1312-1333

REPUBLIC REALES

1334-1754

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

1755-1875

TWENTIETH CENTURY

1876-1933

REVOLUTIONARY

1934-1945

PROCLAMATIONS & MEDALS

1946-1952

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE

RICHARD H. PONTERIO

EDITOR/PRODUCTION MANAGER

XANDRIA Y. TOBARA

MAGGI MURRAY

PHOTOGRAPHY & GRAPHICS

MARIA T. RENNIE

QUALITY CONTROL

HARRY A. SCHROEDER

CAROLA J. PONTERIO

ANA M. SIERRA

Terms of Sale

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.

2. A 10% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.

3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.

4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.

5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.

6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.

8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.

9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.

10. Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts.

11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to keep, and promptly pay for, all lots for which they are the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.

12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer for a lot,

preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids which he, in his sole discretion, feels are not made in good faith.

13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.

14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.

15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate or number or be subject to the sales tax.

17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed at an additional ½ of 1% for insurance. Minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.

18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.

19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full, when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property for a reasonable period of time as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.

21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.

22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; and if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.

24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET.**

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 10% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

LOT	BID	LOT
4	500	-
14	1000	-
56	550	-
80	125	-
190	975	-
216	94	-
307	875	-

When we receive your bid sheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bid sheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot 14 as \$1000. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$1000 (plus 10%) or, perhaps even less. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above that second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bid sheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to outbid others to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bid sheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalogue, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bid sheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 8:30am and 5:00pm, Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bid sheet for confirmation. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

The Auction Department
Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day Monday through Friday, by APPOINTMENT ONLY, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. May 2 through May 25, 1988.

Additionally, all materials will be available for viewing in Los Angeles at the Airport Hilton Hotel. (The Plaza Anteroom).

THURSDAY	26 May, 1988	2:00PM through 7:30PM
FRIDAY	27 May, 1988	10:00AM through 6:30PM
SATURDAY	28 May, 1988	10:00AM through 6:30PM

FRIDAY, 27 MAY, 1988

First Session

7:30 PM Sharp

AT: "THE THEATRE"

UNITED STATES COINS



1. 5 Dollars, 1902. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
2. 10 Dollars, 1892-0. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
3. 20 Dollars, 1890-S. Several tiny rim nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
4. 20 Dollars, 1912. Minor rim nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-500.]
- *****
5. Wreath Cent, 1793. Lettered edge. **VERY RARE**. Nice even surfaces, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.....[800.-1200.]

6. 5 Cents, 1883. (No Cents). MS-60+ **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
7. 5 Cents Pattern, 1896. Judd-1772. INS Certificate. Several areas of corrosion, has been cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
8. 25 Cents, 1904. Lightly toned, MS-60+ **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
9. 50 Cents, 1795. Possibly has been mounted, surfaces have been tooled long ago, toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
10. 50 Cents, 1795. Possibly has been repaired, cleaned, **FINE/VERY GOOD**....[200.-300.]



14



15



16



19



20



50

11. 50 Cents, 1831. Harshly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
12. 50 Cents, 1863-S. Several tiny rim nicks, cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..[50.-100.]
13. 50 Cents, 1982-D (14) PROOF & 1982-S (16) BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. All in original boxes of issue. 30 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
14. Dollar, 1795. Flowing hair. FINE.....[700.-1000.]
15. Dollar, 1795. Draped bust. Traces of adjustment marks, has been repaired, FINE.....[200.-400.]
16. Dollar, 1799. VERY FINE.....[300.-500.]
17. Dollar, 1799. Repaired, FINE.....[100.-200.]
18. Dollar, 1799. Repaired, GOOD.....[50.-100.]
19. Dollar, 1800. Minor encrustation, VERY FINE.....[300.-500.]
20. Dollar, 1800. Cleaned, light scratches, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
21. Dollar, 1883 CC (2). MS-63.....[100.-200.]

22.	Dollar, 1883 CC (3). MS-60 or better.....	[100.-200.]
23.	Dollar, 1884 CC (2). MS-63.....	[100.-200.]
24.	Dollar, 1884 CC (3). MS-60 or better.....	[100.-200.]
25.	Dollar, 1899. MS-60+.....	[50.-75.]
26.	Morgan Dollars: 1879, 1879-CC, 1883, 1883-CC, 1885-O, 1885-S, 1886-S, 1889, 1892-CC, 1893-CC, 1893-O, 1895-O, 1895-S, & 1898. Grades GOOD to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . 14 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[100.-200.]
27.	Ike Dollars. 1971-S. (45). PROOF	[100.-200.]
28.	Ike Dollars. 1971-S. (44). BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[75.-150.]
29.	Ike Dollars, 1972-S (40). BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[150.-300.]
30.	Ike Dollars, 1972-S (39). PROOF	[150.-250.]
31.	Ike Dollars, 1973-S (35). BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[300.-500.]
32.	Ike Dollars, 1974-S (50) Silver. PROOF	[200.-400.]
33.	Ike Dollars, 1974-S (75). BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[300.-500.]
34.	Trade Dollar, 1874 S. Cleaned, scratches, EXTREMELY FINE	[50.-100.]
35.	Trade Dollar, 1875 S. (INS certified and graded AU-55). Cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
36.	Trade Dollar, 1876 S. (INS certified and graded AU-50+). Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-150.]
37.	Mint Sets. 1970 (15), 1971 (25), & 1972 (60).....	[200.-400.]
38.	Mint Sets, 1973 (55).....	[200.-400.]
39.	Mint Sets, 1974 (90).....	[200.-400.]
40.	Mint Sets, 1975 (85).....	[200.-400.]
41.	Mint Sets. 1976 (35), 1977 (31), & 1978 (55).....	[300.-600.]
42.	Mint Sets. 1979 (30), 1980 (30), & 1981 (20).....	[200.-400.]
43.	Proof Sets. 1968 (18), 1969 (20), & 1970 (32).....	[300.-600.]
44.	Proof Sets. 1971 (20), 1972 (22), 1973 (40), & 1974 (80).....	[400.-700.]
45.	Proof Sets, 1975 (50).....	[300.-500.]
46.	Proof Sets, 1976 (85).....	[200.-400.]
47.	Proof Sets. 1977 (55) & 1978 (53).....	[300.-500.]
48.	Proof Sets. 1979 (27), 1980 (29), & 1981 (25).....	[300.-500.]
49.	Prestige Proof Sets: 1983-S, 1984-S, 1986-S, & 1987-S. (2 each).....	[200.-400.]
50.	1/2 Dollar. Albany, 1936. MS-63, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[200.-400.]



51. 1/2 Dollar. Lynchburg, 1936. MS-60+, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
52. 1/2 Dollar. Maryland, 1934. MS-60+, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
53. 1/2 Dollar. Roanoke, 1937. MS-63, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-300.]
54. Mixed Lot. 1/2 Cent through 50 Cents. Various dates and grades, gray sheet bid in excess of \$400. Approximately 97 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
55. Mixed Lot. 1 Cent through 50 Cents. Various dates and grades, gray sheet bid in excess of \$200. Approximately 50 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
56. Mixed Lot. Dollars (56), 1/2 Dollars (8), & Quarters (2). Mixed dates and grades. 66 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]

WORLD COINS

GOLD COINS

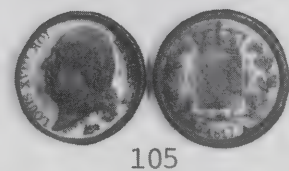
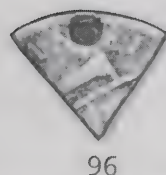
AUSTRIA

57. 100 Schilling, 1936. FR-437; Y-85. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1200.-1500.]

- CHINA
58. Yunnan. 10 Yuans, ND (1919). FR-10; Y-482.1. Several tiny scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
- GERMANY
59. Saxony. 5 Mark, 1877 E. FR-97; Y-182. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
- ITALY
60. 50 Lire, 1931 IX. FR-34; KM-71. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- NETHERLANDS
61. Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1751. FR-134; C-F28. Obv. Mounted knight. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-700.]

CROWNS, MINORS, & MEDALS

- AUSTRALIA
62. Crown: 1937 (AU) & 1938 (VF). KM-34.....[50.-100.]
63. Unofficial pattern dollar, 1967. Bruce-XM2; KM-M71. In original box of issue, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[75.-150.]
- AUSTRIA
64. Talers (4), ND. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. D-8094, 8095, 8097, & 8102. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on a few. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
65. Talers (6): 1620, 1622, 1632, 1692, 1696, & 1713. D-3328, 3338, 3347, 3262, 3245, & 1050. Scratches on one and encrustation on one. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on a few. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
66. Talers (5): 1621, 1623, 1699, 1704, & 1714. D-3328, 3504, 3264, 1003, & 1051. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on a few. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-500.]
67. Taler, 1697 KB. D-3264. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Toned, bold strike, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
68. 1/2 Taler, 1702-KB. Sharp strike, one minor edge flaw reverse, nicely toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
69. Taler, 1708. D-1013. (Vienna mint). One minor edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
70. 17 Kreuzer, 1762. (Graz mint). C-91.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
71. Taler, 1776. (Vienna mint). C-50.4; D-1116. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
72. Talers (4): 1766, 1783, 1820-A, & 1831-A. D-1148, D-1263 (Both have been mounted), C-185b.1, & C-185d. Plus **Austrian Netherlands**, 1763, D-1282. And **Milan**, 1796-M, C-59.1. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on a few. 6 pieces lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
73. 25 Shillings, 1964. KM-695.2; Y-112a. Grillparzer "error". **PROOF**.....[100.-200.]
74. Dietrichstein. Taler, 1726. D-1186. **RARE**, only 500 pieces struck. Tiny scratches reverse, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-800.]



75. Salzburg. Taler, 1628. D-3499. Nicely toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-300.]

76. Salzburg. 1/2 Taler, 1705. Probst-1824. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

BARBADOS

77. Farthing Token, ND (Circ. 1850). Prid-29. Thomas Lawlor & Co. **VERY FINE**..[25.-50.]

BELGIAN CONGO

78. Type set, 1887-1888. 1, 2, 5, 10, & 50 Centimes; 1, 2, & 5 Francs. Y-1/8. Nicely toned, all are **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

BURMA

79. Mat, 1852. KM-8.1; Y-5. Slightly weak strike, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

80. 5 Mu, 1852. KM-9; Y-6. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**..[75.-150.]

CAMBODIA

81. Tical, 1847. KM-36; C-22a. A few surface marks and minor edge dings, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

82. 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48. (Restrike). Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

CANADA

83. 10 Cents, 1921. Scratch reverse, MS-60, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-75.]

84. 25 Cents, 1979. This issue was reported struck in pure nickel. However, this specimen is non-magnetic. Weight is 5.8 grams instead of the normal 5 grams. Numerous handling marks, **VERY FINE**.....[-----]
85. Dollar, 1945. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
86. Dollar, 1946. One tiny rim nick, somewhat proof-like, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
87. Dollar, 1947. (Blunt 7). A few bagmarks, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
88. Dollar, 1947. (Maple leaf). Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
89. Dollar, 1948. Light to moderate bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
90. Dollar, 1952. Proof-like **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
91. Dollar, 1954. Proof-like **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
92. Specimen Set, 1953. With shoulder straps. ICCS certified and graded MS-63. **VERY RARE**.....[800.-1200.]

93. Proof-like set, 1975. KM-PL-27.2 with mule obverse on the dollar. Unpriced in Krause. Also enclosed is a 1976 set for comparison.....[-----]
94. Blacksmith token, ND. Wood-29; Haxby-Willey-275. Struck from 2 reverse dies of Peck & Starbuck. **VERY RARE. GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
- CURACAO**
95. 3 Reaal, ND (1818). KM-28; C-5. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
96. 3 Reaal, ND (1819-25). KM-29; C-5a. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- DANZIG**
97. 5 Gulden, 1923. Y-10. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- DENMARK**
98. 2 Kroner, 1888. Y-15. Proof-like **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[35.-70.]
- DOMINICA**
99. 1 1/2 Bits (Moco), ND, 1798. KM-21; C-21. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- FRANCE**
100. 20 Centimes, 1851-A. Y-2.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
101. 1/4 Franc, 1823-A. C-177.1. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
102. 1/4 Franc, 1830-A. C-185.1. Several tiny carbon spots, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
103. 1/4 Franc, 1837-B; C-196.2. And 25 Centimes, 1845-B; C-197.2. Both are **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
104. 1/2 Franc, 1812-A. C-162.1. Sharp strike, toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**...[100.-200.]
105. 1/2 Franc, 1817-A. C-178.1. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]



108



123



126



127



131



132

106. 1/2 Franc, 1827-A, C-186.1 (CHOICE AU) & 1832-A (Toned, CHOICE UNC.)....[75.-150.]
107. 50 Centimes: 1846-B, C-199.2 (CHOICE BU); 1850-A, Y-3.1 (BU); & 1860-A, Y-23.1 (Toned AU).....[100.-200.]
108. 1 Franc, 1816-A. C-179.1. Sharply struck, beautifully toned CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
109. Franc, 1847-A. C-201.1. Sharp strike, light iridescent toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
110. Franc, 1849-A. Y-4.1. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
111. 2 Francs, 1887-A. Y-50.1. Toned UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
112. Mixed Lot. 1/4 Franc, AN12-A (Toned EF); 1 Franc, AN12-A (VF); 1 Franc, AN13-A (EF); & 5 Francs, 1849-A (Toned AU). 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
113. Large Lot. Crowns (7) & Minors (1). Mixed grades FINE to EXTREMELY FINE, defects on a few. Catalogue value of about \$150. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]
- FRENCH INDO-CHINA**
114. Sapeque, 1899, Y-1; Cent, 1888, Y-2 & 1897, Y-3. (KM-6, 1, & 8). Some toning, all three are BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
115. 10 Cents, 1885. KM-2; Y-6. Some light toning, a few marks reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

- 116. 10 Cents, 1913. KM-9; Y-14. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
- 117. 10 Cents, 1914. KM-9; Y-14. Nicely toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
- 118. 20 Cents, 1911. KM-10; Y-15. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
- 119. Piastre, 1903. Y-9a.1; KM-5a.1. Light bagmarks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[50.-100.]
- 120. Piastre, 1922-H. KM-5a.3; Y-9a.3. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[75.-125.]

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

 121. 1, 2, & 10 Pfennig; 1/2, 1, & 2 Mark. KM-1/6; Y-1/6. Each of the coppers has some toning and several have a few tiny carbon spots. The three silver coins are beautifully toned and choice. Overall, an exceptional set that would fit nicely into anyone's collection. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-1200.]

- 122. 10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. Light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

GERMANY

- 123. 50 Pfennig, 1900-J. KM-15.3. Light toning, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..[125.-250.]

- 124. 1/2 Mark, 1917 J. KM-17.6. Choice, cameo frosted, BRILLIANT PROOF.....[100.-150.]

- 125. 5 Mark, 1927-A. KM-56.1; Y-49.1. "Oak Tree". Nice, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..[75.-125.]

- 126. 5 Mark, 1929-E. KM-66. "Meissen". Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

- 127. 5 Mark, 1930 A. KM-68.1. "Zeppelin". Lightly toned, exceptionally choice, BRILLIANT PROOF.....[300.-500.]

- 128. 5 Mark: 1929-D, KM-61.2, "Lessing" (EF); 1929-G, KM-64.5, "Constitution" (Handling marks, EF); & 1930-E, KM-68.3, "Zeppelin" (VF). 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]

- 129. 3 Mark: 1929-D, "Lessing"; 1929-A, "Waldeck"; 1929-E, "Meissen"; 1930-D, "Zeppelin"; 1930-A, "Vogelweide"; & 1932-F, "Goethe". Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]

- 130. 3 Mark: 1926-A, "Lubeck"; 1928-A, "Nuremburg"; & 1931-A, "Stein". Nice lot, average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-500.]

 131. 5 Mark, 1932-A. KM-77.1. "Goethe". **VERY RARE**. Light toning, a few tiny carbon spots reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

- 132. 5 Mark, 1957. KM-117. "Eichendorff". **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

- 133. Silver Medal, 1924. "Bank's Worry and Bank's Pleasure". 36 mm. Legend in 5 circles on new Rentenmark currency; Rx: Bank Lobby. Opus-305. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

- 134. Anhalt. 5 Mark, 1914. KM-31. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

- 135. Baden. 2 Gulden, 1850, C-120 (EF) & Taler, 1867, C-158 (EF). 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]



139



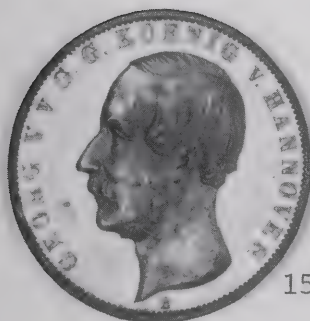
141



144



146



152



159



136. Baden. 2 Mark: 1902, Y-20 (Edge bump, EF) & 1906, Y-24 (EF); 5 Mark: 1902, Y-21 (VF/EF) & 1913, Y-25 (Edge bump, tiny scratches, VF/EF). 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
137. Bavaria. Taler, 1789. C-59a; D-1959. Edge flaw, toned VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
138. Bavaria. Taler, ND (1865). C-258; D-611; T-104. Beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
139. Brandenburg. 2/3 Taler, 1690. D-270. Edge flaw, tiny spots of encrustation, EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]
140. Brandenburg. Taler, 1766 & 1769. C-68a & 124; D-2042 & 2001. Average grade FINE. 2 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
141. Brandenburg-Ansbach. 1/4 Taler, 1765. C-100; Schon-121. Sharp strike, nicely toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]
142. Bremen. 5 Mark, 1906. KM-251; Y-50. EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]
143. Brunswick. 2/3 Taler: 1690, D-409; 1690, D-410; 1694, D-330; 1697, D-332; 1723, D-426; 1789, C-154a; & 1801-C, C-160. Average grade FINE-VERY FINE, one has been mounted, defects on a few. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]

144. Brunswick-Luneburg. 1/3 Taler, 1774. C-147; Welter-2821. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
145. Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. August Wilhelm, 1714-1731. Taler, 1715. D-2126. Toned, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
146. Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. August Wilhelm, 1714-1731. Taler, 1728. D-2126. Lightly toned, somewhat proof-like, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
147. Frankfurt. Taler, 1623. D-5290. Light adjustment marks, several edge dings, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
148. Frankfurt. 2 Gulden: 1848 (2), C-83 & 84; D-643 & 644; Talers: 1859, C-79; D-650 & 1862, C-78b; D-652. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on several. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]
149. Frankfurt. Gulden, 1861. C-70b. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
150. Hamburg. Taler, 1621. D-5364. Large edge flaw, crude strike, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
151. Hamburg. 32 Schilling: 1758, C-30.1 (VF, encrustation); 1796, C-35 (F); & 16 Schilling, 1728, Schon-25 (VF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-200.]
152. Hannover. Double Taler, 1854. C-102; D-681; T-173. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
153. Hesse-Cassel. 1/2 Taler, 1776 BR. Frederick II. C-73. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
154. Lubeck. 32 Schilling, 1632. D-5449. Has been mounted and gilt, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
155. Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 5 Mark, 1904. Y-97. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[100.-200.]
156. Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 3 Mark, 1915. Y-98. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
157. Nurnberg. Taler, 1625 & 1768. D-5636 & 2498. **FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
158. Nurnberg. 30 Kruezer, 1765. C-67; Schon-61. Light toning, proof-like, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
159. Oldenburg. 2 Mark, 1891. Y-108. Beautiful iridescent toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
160. Pfalz. Talers: 1763, 1765, & 1770. C-56.1, 31, & 58.1; D-2537, 2552, & 2543. Average grade **FINE**, defects on several. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
161. Prussia. Talers (12); 1779-1871; Double Taler (1), 1854; Plus a Taler size medal, 1897. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. Catalogue value in excess of \$500. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
162. Prussia. 5 Mark, 1888. Y-117. Edge ding, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
163. Prussia. 5 Mark, 1888. Y-122. **VERY SCARCE**. Edge bump, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
164. Prussia. 5 Mark, 1901. Y-129. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]



165



167



173



177



186



187

165. Rhenish Confederation. 1/2 Taler, 1809-B. C-5. Somewhat proof-like, traces of adjustment marks reverse, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
166. Talers. Saxe-Gotha: 1607, D-7426; Saxe-Old-Gotha: 1584, D-9756; & Saxe-Old-Weimar: 1593, D-9774. Average grade **FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
167. Saxe-Meiningen. 3 Mark, 1915. Y-167. Beautiful iridescent toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
168. Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1908. Y-175. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
169. Saxony. Talers: 1594, 1606, & 1649. D-9820, 7566, & 7612. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on several. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[100.-200.]
170. Saxony. Talers: 1766, 1783, 1794, & 1802. D-2682, C-131, & C-135 (2). Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on several. Catalogue value of nearly \$300. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
171. Saxony. Taler, 1812. C-180b; D-854. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
172. Saxony. Talers: 1825 (EF), 1854 (VF), & 1854 (VF-EF). Plus 2 Talers: 1859 (EF). D-861, 878, 883, & 889; C-188, 235b, 265, & 277. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

173. Saxony. 2 Talers, 1861. C-278; D-894; T-347. Proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
174. Saxony. Taler, 1871. C-274; D-898; T-351. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
175. Saxony. Taler, 1871. C-274; D-898; T-351. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
176. Saxony. 2 Taler, 1872. C-279; D-899; T-352. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
177. Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1913. Y-222. Obverse peripheral toning, **CHOICE PROOF**.....[200.-300.]
- GERMANY, MIXED LOTS**
178. Brandenburg-Ansbach-Bayreuth, Gulden, 1794, C-7; Bremen, 24 Grote, 1672; & Saxony, 1/2 Taler, 1608. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
179. 2/3 Talers: Anhalt, 1679; Brandenburg, 1676; Mecklenburg, 1689; Saxe-Weimar, 1677; & Saxony, 1680, 1690, & 1695. D-202, 268, 675, 892, 806, 810, & 818. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
180. Talers: Mansfeld, 1617, D-7002 (VG); Saxony, Kippertaler, 1621 (VG); Saxe-Weimar, 1614, D-7527 (Mounted, F); Teutonic Order, 1603, D-5848 (Mounted, F). 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
181. 19th Century Talers: Anhalt, 1866, C-126; Bremen, 1865, C-28; Brunswick, 1871, C-219; Hannover, 1864, C-97; Hesse, 1860, C-160; Mecklenburg, 1864 & 1870, C-112 & 50; Nassau, 1860, C-62; Reuss, 1868, C-42; Saxony, 1859, C-270; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenbach, 1866, C-93; & Wurttemberg, 1859 & 1871, C-186 & 208. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Defects on some. Catalogue value of about \$800. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
182. 2 Marks: Bremen, 1904, Y-49; Prussia, 1901, Y-128; 3 Marks, "Zeppelin", 1830-D, Y-67.2; & 5 Marks, "Liebniz", 1966, KM-119. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
183. 2, 3, & 5 Marks: Hamburg, Hesse, Prussia, & Saxony. Plus 2 silver medals. Grades **F** to **AU**, Averages grade **VF**, defects on some. Catalogue value of about \$500. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
184. 5 Marks (7): Prussia, Lubeck, & Wurttemberg. Plus 1/2 Marks (24) & a 1 Mark. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. Catalogue value in excess of \$400. 32 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]
185. Germany & Austria. Minors, 17th & 18th Centuries. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. Nice lot, contains some interesting pieces. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
186. Penny, ND. Aethelred II, 978-1016. S-1148; N-770. Winchester mint; moneyer, Aedestan. Nice portrait, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
187. 1/2 Crown, 1698. S-3494. Nice strike, tiny haymarks, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
188. Unofficial Pattern Crown, 1936. Edward VIII. Bruce-XM2; KM-M5. Bust left; Reverse: St. George killing dragon. **CHOICE PROOF**.....[40.-80.]



189. Mixed Lot, farthing through double florin. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. Catalogue value of about \$600. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

GREECE

190. 5 Drachmai, 1833 A. C-13; KM-20. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]

GREENLAND

191. Mixed Lot. Grades EF to UNC., mainly UNC. Catalogue value in excess of \$200. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]

HAITI

192. Gourde, 1887. KM-46; Y-9; E-3. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
193. Gilt Bronze Cliche Medal, 1818. Fonrobert-7531. For J.P. Boyer as President of Haiti. Bust right in uniform. Ex: Slg. Dr. P. Julius. 68mm. **RARE**. Several minor dents, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
194. Silvered medal, 1881, for the National Exposition. 47mm. Bust of President Salomon right; Reverse: Inscription in wreath. Scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

195. Order of Jean Jacques Dessalines. 3rd Class Knight's breast badge with ribbon. Silver, gilt, and enamel. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
196. Order of Petion and Bolivar. 4th Class Officer's breast badge with ribbon, with rosette. Bronze. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
197. Order of Toussaint Louverture. 3rd Class Commander's neck badge with cravat. **VERY SCARCE**. Silver, gilt, and enamel. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
198. Military Cross for 25 years service. Faded green ribbon with three black stripes. (Pre 1940). Grande D'Haiti version. Bronze. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
199. Medaille Militaire with salmon ribbon edged with black. Gilt silver. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
200. Medals (3). National Order of Honor & Merit. Silver and enamel Knight's breast badge. No ribbon, enamel chips, **VERY FINE**; National Order of Honor & Merit. Miniature Knight's breast badge with ribbon, **EXTREMELY FINE**; & Miniature Military Merit Medal, green ribbon with white stripe, gilt, **EXTREMELY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
- HAWAII**
201. 1/4 Dollar, 1883. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
202. 1/4 Dollar, 1883. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- HONG KONG**
203. Dollar, 1866. KM-10. Off center double strike. **VERY RARE**. Several rim nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
204. Dollar, 1868. KM-10; Y-8. Surface marks obverse, "wizzed" and retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
- ICELAND**
205. 5 Kronur, 1930. KM-M2; Y-9. "1000 Years Althing". Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
- INDONESIA**
206. Java. Daalder. 1776 Mexican 8 Reales countermarked "Java" (in Arabic) in incuse circle. See Davenport-479. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-300.]
207. **Sumenep**. 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob (17)30 countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle, five-petaled flower with circular center, and eight-rayed sunburst or flower. Some light graffiti, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
208. **Sumenep**. 1/2 Real Batu, AH(1)235. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" and "235" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangles. Small attempted puncture, host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermarks **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
209. **Sumenep**. 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle and quadripartite incuse circle surrounded by dots or rays. Light graffiti, host coin **VERY GOOD**; Countermarks **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
210. **Sumenep**. 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle and six-petaled flower. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
211. **Sumenep**. 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]



218



219



222



225



230



232



236



212. **Sumenep.** 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle. Dark toned, FINE.....[75.-150.]
213. **Sumenep.** 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle, FINE.....[75.-150.]
214. **Sumenep.** 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, (17)32, countermarked with five-petaled flower with circular center. Encrusted, FINE.....[50.-100.]
215. **Sumenep.** 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked with five-petaled flower with circular center. Dark toned, FINE..[50.-100.]
216. **Sumenep.** 1/2 Real Batu, ND. KM-172 var. Mexican 4 Reales cob, ND, countermarked with five-petaled flower with circular center. Host coin VERY GOOD; Countermark FINE.....[50.-100.]
217. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle and five-petaled flower. Pierced through the five-petaled flower, host coin worn slick, countermark VERY GOOD.....[50.-100.]
218. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle and floreat cross with dots between arms in incuse circle. FINE.....[75.-150.]
219. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked with a five-petaled flower, Maltese cross design, and rays around coiled spiral. Light graffiti, FINE.....[75.-150.]
220. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle, quadrapartite incuse circle, and incuse square with 9 compartments. GOOD.....[50.-100.]
221. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-Unlisted. Mexican 8 Reales cob, (1)731, countermarked with an eight-petaled flower and an eleven-petaled flower. Pierced and plugged, FINE.....[50.-100.]

222. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, 1729, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle. Light graffiti, **FINE.**[100.-200.]
223. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, 173x, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse oval. Pierced, **VERY GOOD.**.....[75.-150.]
224. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, 173x, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle. Light graffiti, **FINE.**..[75.-150.]
225. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked "Sumenep" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle. Pierced, **FINE.**.....[75.-150.]
226. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, AH(1)235. KM-173 var. Mexican 8 Reales cob, (1)730, countermarked "235" (in Arabic) in incuse rectangle. Pierced, Host coin **VERY GOOD**; Countermark **FINE.**.....[75.-150.]
227. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-Unlisted. Mexican 8 Reales cob, 173x, countermarked with a five-petaled flower with circular center. **FINE.**.....[75.-150.]
228. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-Unlisted. Mexican 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked with a five-petaled flower with circular center. **FINE.**.....[75.-150.]
229. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-Unlisted. Bolivian 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked with an eight-petaled flower with raised center and an eight-petaled flower with incuse center (partially off flan). **FINE.**.....[75.-150.]
230. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-Unlisted. Mexican 8 Reales cob, ND, countermarked with a nine-petaled flower. Light graffiti, **FINE.**.....[50.-100.]
231. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. Km-Unlisted. Mexican 8 Reales cob, 1730, countermarked with a five-petaled flower without circular center. **FINE.**.....[75.-150.]
232. **Sumenep.** Real Batu, ND. KM-Unlisted. Mexican 8 Reales cob, 1732, countermarked with a floreat cross in incuse diamond. **FINE.**.....[75.-150.]
- ISRAEL**
233. 5 Pounds, 1958. KM-21. In original box of issue. **PROOF.**.....[200.-400.]
- ITALY**
234. **Vatican.** Silver medal, 1867, by Bianchi. Rinaldi-61; Bartolotti-E867. 44 mm. Annual medal for Pope Pius IX, Year XXII. Bust left; Reverse: View of the Piazza del Quirinale. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[50.-100.]
235. **Vatican.** 20 & 50 Centesimi & 2 Lire, 1946. Y-33, 34, & 36. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**.....[100.-200.]
236. **Venice.** Scudo of 7 Lire, ND, Nicolo Da Ponte, 1578-1585. D-8399. Several minor scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**.....[200.-400.]

**PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY**



237



238



239



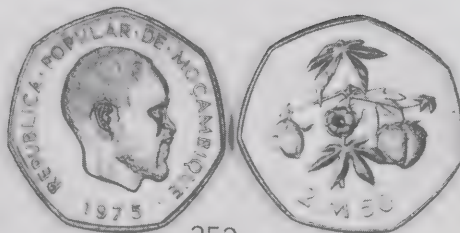
240



241



248



252



253

JAMAICA

237. 1 Cent, 1982. KM-68. Mule, struck with 2 reverse dies. **VERY RARE.** One small spot of corrosion, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-150.]
238. 1 Cent, 1982. KM-68. Mule, struck with 2 obverse dies. **VERY RARE.** **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-150.]

JAPAN

239. Nisshu Gin (2 Shu Silver), ND (1859). C-15; JNDA-44. **VERY RARE.** **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
240. Trade Dollar, 1876. Year 9. Y-14. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
241. Yen, Year 16 (1883). Y-A25.1. Light toning, light handling marks reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
242. Mixed types, dates and grades, mainly **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalogue value in excess of \$500. Approximately 55 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]

KOREA

243. 5 Fun, Yr. 503 (1894), KM-1107; Yr. 504 (1895), KM-1108; & Yr. 6 (1902), KM-1116. Plus a 1 Chon, Yr. 9 (1905), KM-1125. All 4 are toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-250.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

244. 5 Kronen, 1904. Y-4. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

LIEGE

245. Patagon, 1663, D-4294; Ducatone, 1680 & 1689, D-4296 & 4299. Average grade **FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

LITHUANIA

246. 10 Litu, 1938. Y-14, (Light toning, BU); **Estonia**, 2 Kooni, 1930. Y-16 (Light toning, BU); Plus **Egypt**, 25 Piastres, 1956. Y-98 (Light toning, BU). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

MONTENEGRO

247. 5 Perpera, 1912. Y-17. "Wizzed" and retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

MOZAMBIQUE

248. 8 Reales. KM-43. Countermark: MR on Mexico City, 8 Reales, KM-104. Host coin **VERY FINE**; Countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

249. 2 Centimos, 1975. KM-91. **RARE**. Light toning, red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

250. 5 Centimos, 1975. KM-92. **RARE**. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[100.-200.]

251. 10 Centimos, 1975. KM-93. **RARE**. Tiny carbon spots reverse, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

252. 2 1/2 Meticas, 1975. KM-97. **RARE**. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

NETHERLANDS

253. 10 Cents, 1868. KM-80; Y-7. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

254. Utrecht. Ducaton, 1768. C-F22; D-1832. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

255. Mixed Lot. D-225, 1805; D-1848, 1704; D-4836, 1620; D-4863, 1649; D-4916, 1663; Plus a **Denmark**, D-1292, 1726. Crude strikes, some with defects, average grade **FINE**. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

NIGERIA

256. (Biafra). Pound, 1969. KM-6. 2 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED & BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

PHILIPPINES

257. Peso, 1903. KM-168; Y-21. Light toning, light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

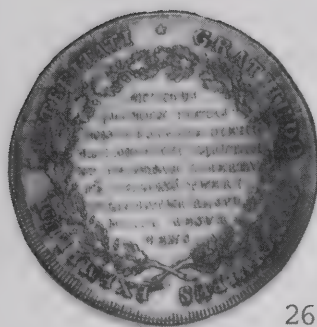
258. 1908. 1/2, 1, 10 & 50 Centavos. **VERY SCARCE**. Mintage of only 500. Some toning and a few scattered carbon spots, **PROOF**.....[200.-400.]

259. Peso, 1908-S, KM-172 (BU); 50 Centavos, 1904, KM-167 (CH. BU); & 1 Centavo, 1903, KM-163 (Toned **PROOF**). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]

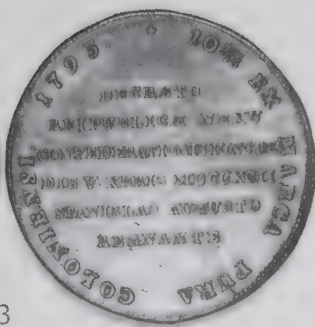
260. Peso, 1909 S. KM-172; Y-25. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

261. Peso, 1910 S. KM-172; Y-25. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]

262. Mixed Lot, Crowns & Minors. Various types and dates. Mixed grades. Catalogue value of about \$400. Approximately 28 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]



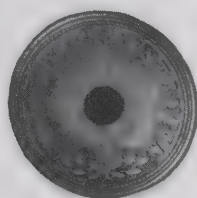
263



264



269



270



272



274



275



279



280



POLAND

263. Taler, 1793. C-65; D-1622. "Convention of Targowitz". Sharp strike, toned
EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-600.]

PORTUGAL

264. Testoon, ND. Philip IV of Spain (1621-1640). V-1688 var.; Pell-949 var; Vaz-F3-12 var. Note value mark IIII in obverse field. This coin probably received a strike from a 4 Escudo die, then was overstruck with the correct testoon die. VERY RARE. VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]

265. 1000 Reis, 1899. Y-24. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]

ROMANIA

266. 5 Lei, 1906. Y-38; D-275. Slightest friction. Slight wear. Beautifully toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

RUSSIA

267. 1/2 Rouble. Cyrillic date, 1719. KM-156. Planchet flaws, weakness in strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

SAINT KITTS

268. 2 1/4 Pence, ND (1809-1812). C-2. S.K. countermarked on a French Guyana, 2 Sous of 1788. Bold countermark, nice **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]

SAINT LUCCIA

269. 2 Livres, 5 Sous, ND (1813). C-44; Pridmore-10. 5.4 gms. Countermark "S:Lucie" on a cut side segment of a Spanish American 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

270. Token, ND. Pridmore-15. 26 mm. "CHASTANET SAINT LUCIA". **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

SAN MARINO

271. 5 Lire, 1898. Y-6. "Wizzed" and retoned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

SIERRA LEONE

272. Dollar, 1791. KM-6. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

SOUTH AFRICA

273. 2 1/2 Shilling, 1937. KM-30; Y-38. Toned **PROOF**.....[100.-150.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

274. Brabant. 48 Stivers, ND. Golden Fleece countermark on a Mexican 8 Reales cob. Host coin **FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

275. Ducaton, 1705. D-1709. **VERY SCARCE**. Several minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-400.]

SWITZERLAND

276. 5 Francs, 1923. Y-34. "Wizzed" and retoned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

277. Geneva. 5 Centimes, 1847. C-69. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]

THAILAND

278. 1/2 Baht, ND (1860). Y-10.1. Slightly crude strike, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]

TORTOLA

279. 4 Shilling, 1 1/2 Pence, ND (1801-05). KM-7; C-8. 10.8 gm. "Tortola" Type I countermark on a 1/2 cut segment of a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

TRANSYLVANIA

280. Taler, 1593. D-8803. Sharp strike, beautifully toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]

The following 12 lots represent a modest collection that was consigned to this auction. Overall, the condition of these coins is very nice. Some of these lots contain some scarce and interesting items and we recommend that these lots be closely examined if possible.

MIXED LOTS

281. Half Crowns of the World. (16). Grades **VERY FINE** to **PROOF**. Catalogue value in excess of \$400. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]

282. African Crowns. (12). Grades **VERY FINE** to **PROOF**. Catalogue value of about \$350. 12 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]

283. Asian Crowns. (8). Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value of about \$200. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]
284. Caribbean Crowns. (6). Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value of about \$120. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[40.-80.]
285. North American Crowns. (8). Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value of about \$300. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
286. European Crowns. (12). Grades VERY FINE to PROOF. Catalogue value in excess of \$400. 12 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300.]
287. Iron Curtain Crowns. (8). Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value of about \$270. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
288. Mid-East Crowns. (12). Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value in excess of \$500. 12 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
289. Oriental Crowns. (4). Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value in excess of \$100. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[40.-80.]
290. South American Crowns. (8). Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value in excess of \$200. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]
291. Latin American Crowns. (14). Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value of about \$300. 14 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
292. Latin American Minors. (69). Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalogue value of nearly \$1000. This lot contains some VERY SCARCE and interesting pieces and should be closely examined. 69 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-700.]

The following 16 lots represent the inventory of a mail order coin dealer who was forced to retire for health reasons. Grades range from FAIR to BU, with most of the coins being VF to BU. These lots contain some scarce and interesting items and should be closely examined if possible.

293. Albania to Canada. Crowns & Minors, Heavy in Belgium. Catalogue value in excess of \$1000. Approximately 136 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[300.-600.]
294. Ceylon to Hong Kong. Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$800. Approximately 117 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]
295. France. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value of about \$2000. Approximately 281 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[600.-1200.]
296. Germany. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value of about \$1500. Approximately 134 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-900.]
297. Germany. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value of about \$1500. Approximately 110 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-900.]
298. Iceland to Italy. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value of about \$1300. Approximately 93 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[400.-800.†]
299. Jamaica to Muscat & Oman. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$1000. Approximately 94 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
300. Pakistan to Serbia. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$1100. Approximately 101 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]

301. Russia. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value of about \$650. Approximately 54 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
302. Seychelles to Straits Settlements. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value of nearly \$1000. Approximately 118 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**...[300.-600.]
303. Switzerland to Zanzibar. Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$1100. Approximately 116 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
304. World Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$500. Approximately 57 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
305. World Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$400. Approximately 21 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]
306. World Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$1000. Approximately 166 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
307. World Crowns & Minors. Catalogue value in excess of \$1500. Approximately 155 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-900.]
308. Medals. World Mixture. Retail value in excess of \$200. Approximately 20 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-150.]

MODERN PROOF & MINT ISSUES

The following 27 lots represent the holdings of a now deceased investor. If you have been thinking about purchasing any of these modern sets or singles, now is a very opportune time to acquire groups of these items that interest you.

BAHAMAS

309. Proof Sets: 1972 (8), 1975 (5), & 1976 (5). KM-106, 112, & 114. KM catalogue value of \$560. 18 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
310. Specimen Sets: 1974 (5), 1975 (5), & 1976 (5); Proof Singles: \$2, 1972 (2) & \$10, 1975 (4) & 1976 (4); Unc. Singles: \$2, 1972 (10), \$5, 1974 (5), 1975 (5), & 1976 (5). KM-S13, S16, S18, 23, 67, & 76a. KM catalogue value of \$607. 50 items in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

BARBADOS

311. Proof Sets: 1973 (8) & 1974 (8); Proof Singles: \$10, 1974 (6). KM-101, 102, & 17a. KM catalogue value of \$395. 22 items in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

312. Proof Sets: 1973 (20), 1975 (12), & 1977 (3). KM-101, 103, & 105. KM catalogue value of \$425. 35 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]

EGYPT

313. Proof Sets: 1964 (2) & 1966 (1). KM-103 & 104. KM catalogue value of \$190. 3 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]

INDIA

314. Proof Sets: 1971 (25), 1972 (25), 1973 (5), & 1974 (10); Proof Singles: 10 Rupees, 1971 (9), & 1972 (24). KM catalogue value of \$1075. 98 items in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[350.-700.]

JAMAICA

315. Proof Sets: 1969 (25), 1972 (24), 1973 (9), & 1974 (10). KM-104, 109, 110, & 111. KM catalogue value in excess of \$1000. 68 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-700.]**
316. Mint Set: 1972 (10); KM-S6; Proof Singles: 5 Shilling, 1966 (5), \$5, 1972 (9), & \$10, 1972 (5). KM-40, 85a, & 60; Unc. Singles: \$10, 1972 (30). KM-60. KM catalogue value of \$781. 59 items in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]**

LIBERIA

317. Proof Sets: 1968 (25), 1969 (49), & 1975 (15). KM-103, 104, & 111. KM catalogue value in excess of \$800. 89 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS...[300.-600.]**

NEPAL

318. Proof Sets: 1971 (24), 1972 (25), & 1973 (20). KM-104, 105, & 106. KM catalogue value in excess of \$700. 69 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS...[250.-500.]**

PANAMA

319. Proof Sets: 1966 (2) & 1967 (27). KM-104 & 105. KM catalogue value of \$590. 29 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]**
320. Proof Sets: 1968 (51). KM-106. KM catalogue value of \$1020. 51 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-700.]**
321. Proof Sets: 1971 (25) & 1972 (25). KM-109 & 110. KM catalogue value of \$1000. 50 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[350.-700.]**
322. Proof Sets: 1973 (26) & 1974 (25). KM-111 & 112. KM catalogue value of \$816. 51 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]**
323. Proof Sets: 1975 (6), KM-114; 1975 (8), KM-115; 1976 (10), KM-116; 1976 (6), KM-117; 1977 (6), KM-119; 1977 (6), KM-118; & 1979 (2), KM-122. KM catalogue value of \$2680. 44 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[1000.-2000.]**
324. Proof Singles: 5 Balboas, 1970 (12) And 1 Balboa, 1971 (25), & 1977 (2). KM-28, 27, & 39.1. KM catalogue value of \$468. 39 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300.]**
325. Proof Singles: 1 Balboa, 1972 (50). KM-27. KM catalogue value of \$600. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]**
326. Proof Singles: 1 Balboa, 1973 (50). KM-27. KM catalogue value of \$600. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]**
327. Proof Singles: 1 Balboa, 1974 (50). KM-27. KM catalogue value of \$600. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]**

PHILIPPINES

328. Proof Sets: 1975 (9) & 1976 (9). KM-108 & 110. KM catalogue value of \$945. 18 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]**

SUDAN

329. Proof Sets: 1967 (10), 1968 (25), & 1971 (25). KM-101, 102, & 105. KM catalogue value in excess of \$600. 60 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS...[200.-400.]**

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

330. Proof Sets: 1972 (20), 1973 (5), 1974 (5), & 1975 (5). KM-105, 107, 109, & 110. KM catalogue value of nearly \$800. 35 sets in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]**

MIXED LOTS

331. Proof & Uncirculated sets & singles from Belize, China, Curacao, Ethiopia, Great Britain, Guernsey, Guatemala, Isle of Man, Malawi, Mexico, & Netherlands Antilles. KM catalogue value in excess of \$800. 55 items in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[300.-600.]
332. Proof & Uncirculated sets & singles from 13 different countries. KM catalogue value in excess of \$500. 25 items in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..[200.-400.]

TREBIZOND

333. 3 Coin Set, 1955. 10 Centimes (Copper), 5 Francs (Silver), 20 Francs (Gold). Bruce-X101. Only 100 sets minted. In original box of issue, CHOICE PROOF. KM catalogue value of \$400.....[200.-400.]

"YEAR OF THE CHILD"

334. 12 coin proof set in gold. 1979-1982. Encapsulated in original box of issue. One coin each from Bolivia, Canada, China, Dominican Republic, Ethiopia, Jordan, Mongolia, Nepal, Thailand, Tunisia, Turkey, & United Arab Emirates. This set contains nearly 6 ounces of gold. All 12 coins are CHOICE to GEM PROOF.....[2250.-3250.]

335. 30 coin proof set in silver. 1979-1983. Encapsulated in original box of issue. One silver commemorative from each of 30 different countries. All 30 coins are CHOICE to GEM PROOF.....[300.-500.]

The following 12 lots are a nice run of South African Proof sets from 1952 to 1975. The collector who assembled these sets had a keen eye for quality and they are all very nice. All 24 sets are in the original boxes of issue.

SOUTH AFRICA

- 335A. 1952 & 1953. Eleven piece proof sets with gold. KM-124 & 126.....[300.-400.]
- 335B. 1954 & 1955. Eleven piece proof sets with gold. KM-129 & 132.....[400.-600.]
- 335C. 1956. Eleven piece proof set with gold. KM-135.....[300.-400.]
- 335D. 1957. Eleven piece proof set with gold. KM-138.....[300.-400.]
- 335E. 1958. Eleven piece proof set with gold. KM-141.....[300.-400.]
- 335F. 1959. Eleven piece proof set with gold. KM-144.....[400.-600.]
- 335G. 1960. Eleven piece proof set with gold. KM-147.....[150.-200.]
- 335H. 1961, 1962, & 1963. Nine piece proof sets with gold. KM-150, 153 & 156.[450.-600.]
- 335I. 1964, 1965, & 1966. Nine piece proof sets with gold. KM-159, 162 & 166.[450.-600.]
- 335J. 1967, 1968, & 1969. Nine piece proof sets with gold. KM-169, 172 & 175.[450.-600.]
- 335K. 1970, 1971, & 1972. Ten piece proof sets with gold. KM-178, 181, & 184.[450.-600.]
- 335L. 1973, 1974, & 1975. Ten piece proof sets with gold. KM-187, 190, & 193.[450.-600.]

NOTE: A 10% Buyers Commission will be added to all successful bids.



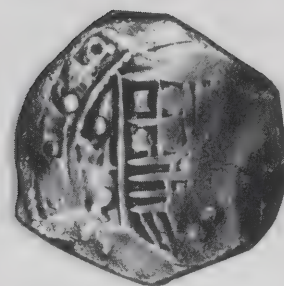
339



340



345



346



347



356



357

TREASURE COINS

"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana. Caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 30, 1715, eleven of these treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida.

- 336. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1715 J. KM-47. Full date, mintmark & assayer's mark. Heavy corrosion (17 gms.). **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-150.]
- 337. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 17-- J. KM-47. An attractive piece of nearly full weight. Light corrosion, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

"BREDENHOF"

A Dutch East Indiaman bound for Ceylon from Zeeland. She was wrecked June 6, 1753, on a reef about 120 miles south of Mozambique. A gale was blowing from the south-east and waves were breaking over the ship. On June 11, the ship started breaking up and was abandoned.

- 338. **Netherlands.** Cluster of copper duits with heavy marine encrustation. 107gms. A similar specimen realized \$220 in our Sale #29.....[100.-200.]

"CONCEPCION"

A Spanish treasure ship bound for Spain from Vera Cruz. The "Nuestra Senora De La Pura Y Limpia Concepcion" was severely damaged in a hurricane in the summer of 1641. She was ordered by Admiral Juan de Villavicencio to head to Puerto Rico for repairs. Unfortunately, the pilot aboard the vessel miscalculated the course and rammed the galleon into the Abrojos Reef about 80 miles northeast of Hispaniola. Records indicate that approximately 300 lives were lost in this disaster.

339. Mexico. 4 Reales, (1)637 (P). KM-38. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
340. Mexico. 8 Reales, (16)22 D. KM-45. Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.....[150.-300.]
341. Mexico. 8 Reales, (16)32 D. KM-45. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-400.]
342. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1634 D. KM-45. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[150.-300.]
343. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1635 P. KM-45. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**...[200.-400.]
344. Mexico. 8 Reales, (16)38 P. KM-45. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [200.-400.]
345. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1639 P. KM-45. Light corrosion, bold strike, **VERY FINE**.....[250.-500.]
346. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1640/39 P. KM-45. Full bold four-digit date, mintmark and assayer's mark. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[150.-300.]
347. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1641/39 (P). KM-45. Full bold four-digit date, moderate corrosion, **FINE**.....[150.-300.]

"DELIEFDE"

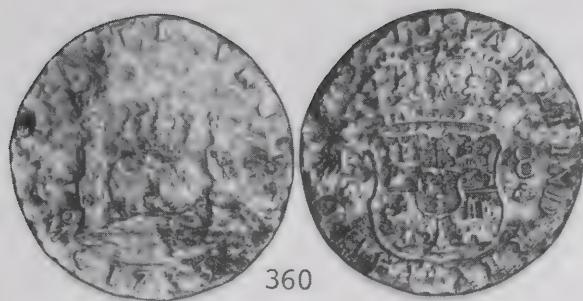
A Dutch East Indiaman, she ran up on the rocks of the Maiones in the Shetland Islands while trying to navigate the Benelip Sound. Of the 300 people on board, only 1 survived.

348. Netherlands. Ducaton, 1711. D-1832. Moderate corrosion and encrustation, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
349. Netherlands. Ducaton, 1711. D-1832. Moderate corrosion and encrustation, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
350. Spanish Netherlands. Ducatone, 1636. D-4454. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**...[50.-100.]
351. Spanish Netherlands. Ducatone, 1640. D-4454. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**...[50.-100.]
352. Spanish Netherlands. Ducatone, 1648. D-4454. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**...[50.-100.]

"GILT DRAGON"

A Dutch East Indiaman, she hit a reef on April 28, 1656, about 75 miles north of Perth. She was accidently discovered by a group of spear-fishing divers in 1963 and was excavated by The Western Australian Museum in 1972. A certificate of origin accompanies each of these coins.

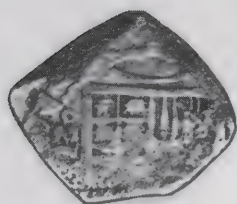
353. Mexico. 8 Reales Cob, ND-F. Philip III. Nice strike, full shield and cross, light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
354. Mexico. 8 Reales Cob, 1650? KM-45. Nice shield and cross, light corrosion, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
355. Mexico. 8 Reales Cob, 1652. KM-45. Full date, nice shield and cross, light corrosion, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
356. Mexico. 8 Reales Cob, 1653. KM-45. Full date, nice shield and cross, light corrosion, **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
357. Mexico. 8 Reales Cob, 1653. KM-45. Full date, hole in planchet, light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]



360



361



365



366



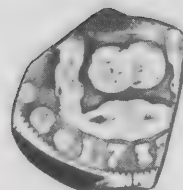
367



368



369



374

"HOLLANDIA"

A Dutch East Indiaman, which sank in July of 1743 off the Isles of Sicily. A certificate of origin accompanies each of these coins.

- 358. Guatemala. 4 Reales (2), 1737 & 173x. KM-5. Crude strike, light to moderate corrosion, **FINE & VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
- 359. Mexico. 4 Reales. KM-94. 1734 (VF, heavy corrosion) & 1738 (VF, light corrosion, heavy scratches).....[50.-150.]
- 360. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1733 F. KM-103. **VERY RARE** date. Heavy corrosion (18.7gms). **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-600.]
- 361. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1733 MF. KM-103. **RARE** date. Moderate corrosion, scratches, **FINE**.....[200.-600.]
- 362. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1734 MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- 363. Mexico. 8 Reales. KM-103. Moderate corrosion and encrustation, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

"JOHANNA"

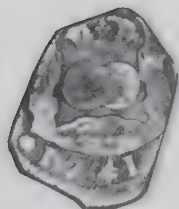
A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682, at Cape Agulhas, the extreme southernmost tip of Africa.

364. **Brazil.** 600 Ries. Crowned "600" on a Bolivian 8 Reales Cob. Heavy corrosion (21 gms.), **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
365. **Mexico.** 4 Reales Cob, (16)77 G. KM-39. **VERY RARE** date. Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.....[250.-500.]
366. **Mexico.** 8 Reales Cob, 1657. KM-45. With Dutch countermark on the reverse. Nice looking with a full bold date. Heavy corrosion, (15 gms). **FINE**....[100.-200.]
367. **Mexico.** 8 Reales Cob, (1)667 G. KM-45. Philip IV. Part of the king's name shows in the legend. **VERY RARE** date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[250.-500.]
368. **Mexico.** 8 Reales Cob, 1679 L. KM-46. Four-digit date, moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.....[100.-200.]
369. **Mexico.** 8 Reales Cob, 1680 L. KM-46. Four-digit date, moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.....[100.-200.]
370. **Mexico.** 4 Reales Cobs (5). Charles II. All with assayer "L". KM-39. Reasonably nice shields and crosses. Light to moderate corrosion, crude strikes, average grade **FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]
371. **Mexico.** 8 Reales Cobs (3). Philip IV or Charles II. KM-45 & 46. Reasonably nice for coins from this wreck. Light to moderate corrosion, crude strikes, average grade **FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
372. **Mexico.** Clump. 4 Reales (3). "Cemented" together with marine encrustation. Very unusual.....[100.-200.]
373. **Mexico.** Clump. 8 Reales (2). "Cemented" together with marine encrustation. Very unusual.....[100.-200.]

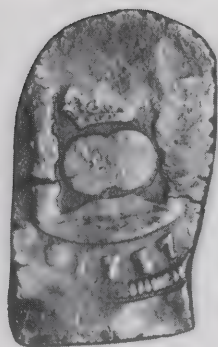
"REIJGERSDAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives.

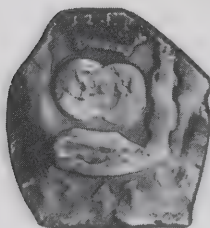
374. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales Cob, 1737 J. KM-5. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
375. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales Cob, 1738 J. KM-5. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
376. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales Cob, (1)738/7? KM-5. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
377. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales Cob, 1739 J. KM-5. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
378. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales Cob, (17)39 J. KM-5. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
379. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales Cob, 1739 J. KM-5. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
380. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales Cob, 1740 (4/3). KM-5. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]



381



382



386



393



399



403



405

- | | | | | | | |
|------|------------|---------------|------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 381. | Guatemala. | 4 Reales Cob, | 1741. | KM-5. | Light corrosion, crude strike, | FINE.....[50.-100.] |
| 382. | Guatemala. | 8 Reales Cob, | 1737. | KM-6. | Light corrosion, crude strike, | FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 383. | Guatemala. | 8 Reales Cob, | (17)39 J. | KM-6. | Light corrosion, crude strike, | FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 384. | Guatemala. | 8 Reales Cob, | 1740. | KM-6. | Light corrosion, crude strike, | FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 385. | Guatemala. | 8 Reales Cob, | 1742. | KM-6. | Light corrosion, crude strike, | FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 386. | Guatemala. | 8 Reales Cob, | (1)743. | KM-6. | Light corrosion, crude strike, | FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 387. | Mexico. | 8 Reales, | 1734 MF. | KM-103. | Light to moderate corrosion, | VERY FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 388. | Mexico. | 8 Reales, | 1736 MF. | KM-103. | Light to moderate corrosion, | VERY FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 389. | Mexico. | 8 Reales, | 1737 MF. | KM-103. | Light to moderate corrosion, | VERY FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 390. | Mexico. | 8 Reales, | 1738 MF. | KM-103. | Light to moderate corrosion, | VERY FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 391. | Mexico. | 8 Reales, | 1738/7 MF. | KM-103. | Light to moderate corrosion, | VERY FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 392. | Mexico. | 8 Reales, | 1739 MF. | KM-103. | Light to moderate corrosion, | VERY FINE.....[75.-150.] |

393. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1739/6 MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
394. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1740 MF. KM-103. Light corrosion obverse, heavy corrosion reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
395. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1740 (4/3) MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
396. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1742 MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
397. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1742/1 MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
398. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1743 MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
399. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1743/2 MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
400. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1744 MF. KM-103. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

"RILL COVE"

An unknown 17th century Merchantman that wrecked at Rill Cove, Cornwall, prior to 1619.

401. Mixed Lot. Cobs: 2 Reales (3); 4 Reales (1). The three 2 Reales appear to be Spanish mint, while the 4 Reales is a Philip III of Mexico. Nice lot, reasonably decent looking coins. Each coin is accompanied with a certificate of origin. Moderate corrosion, Average grade **FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]

"SANTIAGO"

A Portuguese East Indiaman, she was wrecked on August 19, 1585, on the "Shoals of Judea", which lies between the east coast of Africa and Madagascar.

402. Mexico. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II. Assayer O. KM-36. Mintmark & assayer's initial to the right, no "o" above the "M". Very unusual variety. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

"VLIEGENTHART"

A Dutch East Indiaman which hit a sandbank off the coast of Zeeland on February 3, 1735. She went down in deep water with the loss of all hands. A certificate of origin accompanies each of these coins.

 403. Colombia. 8 Reales Cob, 1693. Calbeto-Unlisted. A previously unknown issue. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only specimen that we know of. Heavy corrosion (20 gms.), **FINE**.....[500.-1000.]

404. Mexico. 4 Reales cob: 1732 F, and an undated 4 Reales of Philip V. Light to moderate corrosion, **FINE-VERY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
405. Mexico. 8 Reales, 1731 F. KM-47a. Light to moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]

CHILE

412. 100 Pesos, 1953. FR-54; KM-175. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

COLOMBIA

413. 5 Pesos, 1857. FR-82; KM-120. VERY RARE type. EX: Garrett collection; EX: Gutttag Brothers. Edge nick reverse, bold strike, VERY FINE.....[1000.-1500.]

414. 20 Pesos, 1870. FR-100; KM-142.3. VERY RARE type. Slightly crude, but well struck. A few bagmarks, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..[1500.-2000.]

415. 20 Pesos, 1873. Medellin. Pattern with "ESSAI" struck in gold. Paris mint. A similar specimen dated 1872 realized \$10,000 in Stack's March, 1988, CICF Auction. A few light hairlines, CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....[6000.-9000.]

CUBA

416. 10 Pesos, 1916. FR-3; KM-20. Several tiny rim nicks and a few bagmarks, EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-250.]

HONDURAS

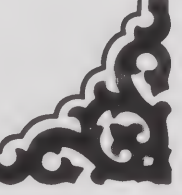
417. 5 Pesos, 1908/888. FR-6; KM-53. Struck in copper. VERY RARE. Numerous surface nicks, VERY FINE.....[200.-600.]



AUCTION!

AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION!


NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR NEXT SEVERAL AUCTIONS





418



419



420



422



423



424



426



428



432



434

CROWNS & MINORS

ARGENTINA

418. 8 Reales, 1813 J. KM-5; C-15.1; EL-1. Several minor defects, toned, well struck lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
419. 8 Reales, 1815 F. KM-14.1; C-15.2; EL-5. Several minor defects, toned, well struck lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
420. 8 Soles, 1815. KM-15; C-20; EL-7. Slight weakness in strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
421. 8 Soles, 1815. KM-15; C-20; EL-7. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
422. 8 Reales, 1836. KM-20; C-26; EL-20. Sharp strike, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-700.]
423. 8 Reales, 1838 R. KM-8; C-104; EL-26. Sharp strike, nicely toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
424. 8 Reales, 1839 R. KM-8; C-104; EL-28. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned long ago, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
425. 8 Reales, 1840 R. KM-8; C-104; EL-29. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

426. 8 Reales, 1840 R. KM-10; C-105; EL-30. **VERY RARE** one-year type known as the "Rebel Peso". Struck by General Brizuela. Approximately 20 pieces known. A similar specimen graded VF-EF realized \$5500 in Freeman Craig's May, 1984, sale. This specimen is well struck on both sides with a few edge imperfections. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-4000.]

427. 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32.1; C-71.1; EL-31. Weakly struck in the centers, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
428. Peso, 1882. KM-4; Y-6; EL-33. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
429. Peso, 1882. KM-4; Y-6; EL-33. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
430. Peso, 1882. KM-4; Y-6; EL-33. "Wizzed" and retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
431. Peso, 1882. KM-4; Y-6; EL-33. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

BOLIVIA

432. 8 Soles, 1827 JM. KM-97; C-55; EL-73. An exceptional example of this normally well circulated type. Nicely struck, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
433. Sol, 1829 JM. KM-94; C-52. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
434. 8 Soles, 1830 J. KM-97; C-55; EL-76. **SCARCE** one-year type assayer. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
435. 8 Soles, 1831 JL. KM-97; C-55; EL-79. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]



436



437



439



441



447



455



456



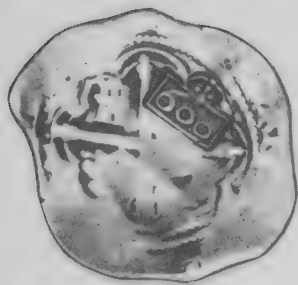
458



459

436. 8 Soles, 1834 LM. KM-97; C-55; EL-83. Several minor surface marks, nice strike, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
437. 8 Soles, 1838 LM. KM-97; C-55; EL-87. Nicely toned, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
438. 8 Soles, 1839 LM. KM-97; C-55; EL-88. Nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
439. 8 Soles, 1840 LR. KM-97; C-55; EL-90. Nice strike, lustrous and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
440. 8 Soles, 1845. KM-103; C-64; EL-96. Cleaned long ago, now nicely retoned. Nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

441. 8 Soles, 1850. KM-109; C-62; EL-102. Slightly weak strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
442. 8 Soles, 1851 FM. KM-109; C-62; EL-104. Small dig above portrait, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
443. Peso, 1859. KM-138.1; Y-11; EL-112. Nice strike, small nick in obverse field, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
444. Peso, 1859. KM-138.1; Y-11; EL-113. Much original mint luster, somewhat crudely struck with weak central details. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
445. Peso, 1860. KM-138.6; Y-11d; EL-120. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
446. 8 Soles, 1862 FP. KM-138.6; Y-11d; EL-124. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
447. Melgarejo, 1865. KM-146; Y-23; EL-126. Slight weakness in strike, lightly cleaned long ago, nearly full mint luster. Overall, very attractive and one of the nicer specimens of this type that we have seen. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
448. Melgarejo, 1865. KM-146; Y-23; EL-126. Nice strike, light toning, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
449. Boliviano, 1868. KM-152.3; Y-29a; EL-142. Slightly crude strike, several tiny scratches, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
450. Boliviano, 1869. KM-152.3; Y-29a; EL-143. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
451. Boliviano, 1870. KM-155.1; Y-36; EL-148. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
452. Boliviano, 1871. KM-155.2; Y-36a; EL-147. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
453. Boliviano, 1871. KM-155.3; Y-36b; EL-150. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
454. Boliviano, 1872. KM-160.1; Y-52.1; EL-152. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
455. Boliviano, 1877 FE. KM-160.1; Y-52.1; EL-158. **RARE** date. Traces of adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[250.-500.]
- *****
456. Boliviano, 1879 FE. KM-160.2; Y-52.2; EL-160. **VERY RARE** date. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-800.]
- *****
457. Mixed Lot. Crowns & Minors. Mixed dates & grades. Colonial & Republic. KM catalogue value in excess of \$1000. Approximately 28 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[350.-700.]
- BRAZIL**
458. 250 Reis, ND. Russo-XXIII. Countermark: Crowned 250 on a 1/2 Cruzado of Joao IIII. **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
459. 600 Reis, ND. Russo-VIII. Countermark: Crowned 600 on a Mexican 8 Reales cob. **VERY RARE**. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]



460



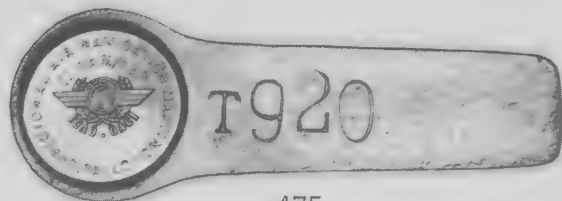
469



473



474



475



479



480



482



484



460. 600 Ries, ND. Russo-VIII. Countermark: Crowned 600 on a Mexican 8 Reales cob. **VERY RARE**. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
461. 960 Reis, 1810 R. C-94.3; EL-6. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[35.-70.]
462. 960 Reis, 1814 B. C-94.1; EL-16. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[35.-70.]
463. 960 Reis, 1814 R. C-94.3; EL-17. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[35.-70.]
464. 960 Reis, 1816 B. C-94.1; EL-22. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[25.-50.]

465. 960 Reis. Bahia mint. 1810, 1812, 1814 (2), 1815, 1816, & 1820. Nice lot, average grade **EXTREMELY FINE** or better. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
466. 960 Reis, 1820 R. C-117.1; EL-35. Sharp strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[35.-70.]
467. 960 Reis, 1824 R. C-138.1; EL-45. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[35.-70.]
468. 960 Reis. Rio mint. 1810 (2), 1816, 1818, 1819, 1821, & 1826. Nice lot, average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**...[200.-400.]
469. 1200 Reis, 1843. C-187; EL-59. **SCARCE** type. A few light scratches, toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
470. 2000 Reis, 1851. Y-A3; EL-63. Somewhat prooflike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
471. 2000 Reis. 1851, 1852, 1857, 1863 (3), 1865, 1869, 1875, 1888 (2), & 1889 (4). Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on a few. KM catalogue value in excess of \$500. 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
472. 2000 Reis, 1889. Y-A25; EL-84. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
473. 2000 Reis, 1900. Y-10; EL-88. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
474. 4000 Reis, 1900. Y-11; EL-89. Handling marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
475. Silver Bar, 1957. Issued for the dedication of the Santos Dumont Museum. **VERY RARE**. Reportedly only 25 pieces were issued. This specimen is serial #15. Plus a 2000 Reis, 1907, also bearing the same countermarks as the silver bar for the dedication of the Museum. KM-CC13. 2 pieces in lot, both **EXTREMELY FINE** or better.....[100.-200.]
476. 300 Cruzeiro, 1972. PROVA. KM-Pr7 (As Y-96.). Several carbon spots, **PROOF**.....[25.-50.]
477. Mixed Lot. Crowns & Minors. Various types, dates, and grades. KM catalogue value in excess of \$1500. Approximately 106 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[500.-1000.]
478. Mixed Lot. Minors. Various types, dates, and grades. Mainly **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. KM catalogue value in excess of \$700. Approximately 45 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-500.]
- CHILE**
479. Peso, 1822 FI. KM-82.2; EL-87. Sharp strike, nicely toned and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
480. Peso, 1822 FI. KM-82.2; EL-87. Bold **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
481. Peso, 1822 FI. KM-82.2; EL-87. Toned, nice strike, bold **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
482. Peso, 1823 FI. KM-82.2; EL-88. **VERY SCARCE** date. A few surface marks, toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
483. 8 Reales, 1839. KM-96.1; EL-100. Weak strike, toned with considerable underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
484. Peso, 1854. KM-129; EL-105. Beautiful toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]



496



499



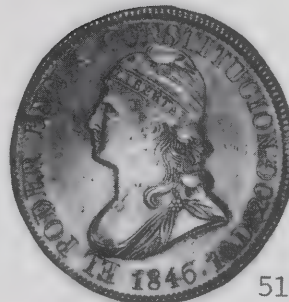
511



512



513



515

485. Peso, 1877. KM-142.1; Y-18a; EL-124. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
486. Peso, 1881. KM-142.1; Y-18a; EL-128. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
487. Peso, 1882. KM-142.1; Y-18a; EL-129. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
488. Peso, 1882/1. KM-142.1; Y-18a; EL-129. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
489. Peso, 1895. KM-152.1; Y-35; EL-140. Light toning, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
490. 5 Pesos, 1927. KM-173; Y-46; EL-146. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
491. Mixed Lot. Pesos: 1895 & 1905; 5 Pesos: 1927 (2). Nice lot, average grade ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]
- COLOMBIA**
492. 1/2 Real, ND. KM-2; C-91. EX: Norweb collection. Crude strike, probably EF for issue. Bold VERY FINE.....[25.-50.]
493. 8 Reales, 1821 BaJF. KM-6; C-115; EL-18. Typical weak strike, toned VERY FINE.....[50.-100.]
494. 8 Reales, 1835. KM-89; C-126; EL-21. Large edge defect reverse and several minor edge dings. Nice strike, EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]

495. 8 Reales, 1843. KM-98; C-147; EL-28. Weakly struck as usual, cleaned long ago, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
496. 8 Reales Pattern, 1847. Gutttag-1269. Struck in copper. Lettered edge. **VERY RARE**. Traces of mint luster, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
497. Peso, 1870. KM-154.2; Y-10.2; EL-59. Medellin mint. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
498. Peso, 1871. KM-154.1; Y-10.1; EL-57. Bogota mint. Several minor edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- COSTA RICA**
499. 8 Reales, ND (1841-42). KM-24; EL-CR1. Six-pointed star countermarked on a Peruvian 8 Reales of 1834 with 8mm hole. **VERY RARE**. Host coin **FINE**; Counter-mark **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
- CUBA**
500. Peso, 1897. KM-M2; Y-1.2; EL-2. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[100.-200.]
501. Peso, 1897. KM-M2; Y-1.2; EL-2. Toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
502. Peso, 1897. KM-M2; Y-1.2; EL-2. Toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
503. Peso, 1897. KM-M2; Y-1.2; EL-2. A few bagmarks obverse, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
504. Peso, 1897. KM-M3; Y-1.3; EL-3. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[75.-150.]
505. 1915, Type set. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, & 40 Centavos and 1 Peso. KM-9/15. A nice evenly matched, nicely toned set that has probably been intact since 1915. Several tiny carbon spots on the 1 Centavo, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
506. Peso, 1916. KM-15; EL-5. A few bagmarks, lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
507. Peso, 1932. KM-15; Y-9. A few light bagmarks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
508. Peso, 1934. KM-15; Y-9. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
509. Peso, 1935. KM-22; Y-16. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
510. Peso, 1938. KM-22; EL-14. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**
511. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12; Y-10; EL-1. Several tiny bagmarks, lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
512. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12; Y-10; EL-1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
513. Peso, 1897. KM-16; Y-14; EL-2. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
514. Peso. 1952, 1955, & 1963. KM-22, 23, & 30. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[25.-50.]
- ECUADOR**
- *****
515. 8 Reales, 1846. KM-32; Y-12; EL-1. **VERY RARE** and popular one-year type. Mintage of only 1386 pieces. Several edge flaws, nice **VERY FINE+**.....[500.-1000.]
- *****



516



517



519



520



521



526



527



536



537

- *****
516. 5 Francos, 1858. KM-39; Y-13; EL-2. **SCARCE** and popular one-year type. This specimen is the finest of the type that we have seen. Could easily bring a runaway price. Slight weakness in Miss Liberty's hair, otherwise well struck. Some light toning, frosty **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]

517. 5 Francos, 1858 GJ. KM-39; EL-2. A second specimen of this **SCARCE** and popular type. Slight weakness on Miss Liberty's hair and on the eagle on the reverse. Nicely toned and very attractive, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[500.-900.]
518. Sucre, 1888. KM-53; Y-31; EL-5. Santiago mint. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-100.]

519. Sucre, 1897. KM-53; Y-31; EL-18. One of the finest specimens of this type that we have seen. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- EL SALVADOR**
520. 2 Reales, 1828 FP. KM-5.2. EX: Norweb collection. This specimen realized \$550 in Christie's May, 1985, auction. Decent strike and nicely toned. 8mm scrape obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
521. 2 Reales, 1839. KM-36. Volcano, "1839" below in rectangle countermarked on a Peruvian 2 Reales, 1828. Normal 3 in date. EX: Norweb collection. This specimen realized \$480 in Christie's May, 1985, auction. 11mm scrape in obverse field, Host coin **FINE**; Countermark **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
522. Centavo, 1892. KM-108; Y-3. **SCARCE** two-year type. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [75.-150.]
523. 10 Centavos, 1892. KM-110; Y-9. **SCARCE** one-year type. Sharp strike, toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
524. 20 Centavos, 1892. KM-111; Y-10. **SCARCE** one-year type. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
525. 20 Centavos, 1892. KM-111; Y-10. **SCARCE** one-year type. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+**.....[35.-70.]
526. 50 Centavos, 1892. KM-112; Y-4. **SCARCE** one-year type. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
527. Peso, 1892. KM-114; Y-5; EL-1. Light handling, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
528. Peso, 1892. KM-114; Y-5; EL-1. Light handling marks, one minor edge bruise, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
529. Peso, 1892. KM-115.1; Y-7; EL-2. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
530. Peso, 1908. KM-115.1; Y-7; EL-8. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[75.-125.]
531. Peso, 1914. KM-115.2; Y-7a; EL-10. Frosty, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
532. Colon, 1925. KM-131; Y-30; EL-15. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
533. Colon, 1925. KM-131; Y-30; EL-15. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
534. Colon, 1925. KM-131; Y-30; EL-15. Nick on cheek, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- GUATEMALA**
535. 8 Reales, 1824. KM-4; C-95; EL-84. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
536. 8 Reales, 1825. KM-4; C-95; EL-85. Slightly weak strike, light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
- *****
537. 8 Reales, 1826. KM-4; C-95; EL-86. A few light handling marks, some light toning, **PROOF-LIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-750.]
- *****

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



538



539



542



543



544



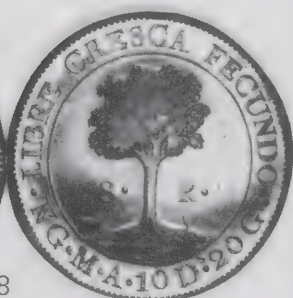
546



547



548



549



550



538. 8 Reales, 1826. KM-4; C-95; EL-86. Cleaned long ago, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
539. 8 Reales, 1828. KM-4; C-95; EL-88. Toned, nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
540. 8 Reales, 1829. KM-4; C-95; EL-89. Cleaned long ago, light adjustment marks reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
541. 8 Reales, 1835. KM-4; C-95; EL-93. Toned, slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
542. 8 Reales, 1837. KM-4; C-95; EL-96. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
543. 8 Reales, 1837. KM-4; C-95; EL-96. Well struck, lightly cleaned long ago, now retoning nicely, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
544. 8 Reales, 1839/7 MA/BA. KM-4; C-95; EL-97. Well struck, nicely toned, and highly attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
545. 8 Reales, 1840/37 MA/BA. KM-4; C-95; EL-99. A few scattered handling marks, well struck and nicely toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
546. 8 Reales, 1841/37. KM-4; C-95; EL-101. One minor edge flaw. Proof-like and sharply struck. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-600.]
- *****
547. 8 Reales, 1842. KM-4; C-95; EL-103. Normal date and assayer's initials. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-750.]
- *****
- *****
548. 8 Reales, 1842/0. KM-4; C-95; EL-Unlisted. Sharp strike except for the bottom leaves on the tree. **PROOFLIKE, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[600.-900.]
- *****
549. 8 Reales, 1846/2 AE/MA, CREZCA/CRESCA. KM-4; C-95; EL-105. Weak strike, lightly toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
550. 8 Reales, 1847. KM-4; C-95; EL-108. Sharply struck and nicely toned. Traces of adjustment marks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
551. 8 Reales, 1847. KM-4; C-95; EL-108. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

UNABLE TO ATTEND THIS AUCTION IN PERSON?
LAST MINUTE BIDS?

ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL YOUR CONFIRMATION TODAY!

CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE
800-854-2888
(outside California & within the U.S.A.)
or
619-299-0400



552



553



556



557



558



560



567



570



571

552. 8 Reales, ND. KM-114 EL-Guat5. Exceptionally choice for this **SCARCE** issue. Countermarks are particularly sharp. Host coin & countermarks are both **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
553. 4 Reales, 1865. KM-140; Y-11. **VERY RARE** condition for type. Light rub on portrait, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
554. Peso, 1863. KM-182; Y-12; EL-112. Light marks on portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
555. Peso, 1865. KM-182; Y-12; EL-115. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
556. Peso, 1870. KM-190.1; Y-30; EL-122. **RARE** grade for type. Nicely toned, light rub on cheek, attractive **UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
- *****
557. Peso, 1872. KM-197.1; Y-56; EL-124. One of the finest specimens of this type that we have seen. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[400.-700.]

558. Peso, 1873. KM-197.1; Y-56. EL-126. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-500.]
559. Peso, 1882. KM-208; Y-73; EL-131. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
560. Peso, 1889. KM-208; Y-73; EL-132. **RARE** date. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
561. Peso, 1894. KM-210; Y-84; EL-136. Frosty and exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
562. Peso, 1894 H. KM-210; Y-84; EL-137. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [25.-50.]
563. Peso, 1894. KM-210; Y-84; EL-136. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
564. Peso, 1894. KM-210; Y-84; EL-136. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
565. Peso, 1894. KM-210; Y-84; EL-136. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
566. Peso, 1894. KM-210; Y-84; EL-136. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
567. Proof Set, 1894 H. 5 pieces. 4, 2, 1, 1/2, & 1/4 Reales. Y-74, 75, 77, 82, & 83. The 2 Reales is badly mishandled and the other 4 coins show evidence of minor handling. Overall an attractive set. Some light toning on a few of the coins, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[600.-800.]
568. Peso, 1895. KM-210; Y-84; EL-138. Frosty and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
569. Peso, 1896/5. KM-210; Y-84; EL-140. Frosty and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
570. Quetzal, 1925. KM-242; Y-104; EL-143. Several minor edge dings, toned **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

HONDURAS

571. Peso, 1882. KM-47; Y-25; EL-12. Sharp strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]



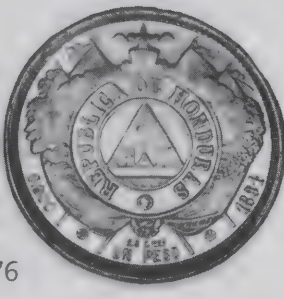
572



573



576



577



578



579



588



589



590



591



572. Peso, 1883. KM-47; Y-25; EL-13. Not quite as nice as the previous lot, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
573. Peso, 1884.KM-52; Y-25a; EL-15. Nice strike, prooflike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]

574. Peso, 1886. KM-52; Y-25a; EL-17. Scarcer date. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
575. Peso, 1889/8. KM-52; Y-25a; EL-20. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
576. Peso, 1891/89. KM-52; Y-25a; EL-22. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
577. Peso, 1892/0. KM-52; Y-25a; EL-23. **RARE** grade for type. Slight weakness in strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
578. Peso, 1904. KM-52; Y-25a; EL-29. **VERY SCARCE** date and **RARE** condition. Slight weakness in strike, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-600.]

NICARAGUA

579. Cordoba, 1912. KM-16; EL-1. Several minor edge taps, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
580. Cordoba, 1912. KM-16; EL-1. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]

PANAMA

581. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5; Y-9; EL-1. **SCARCE** in this grade. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
582. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5; Y-9; EL-1. Nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
583. Balboa, 1931. KM-13; EL-3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
584. Balboa, 1934. KM-13; EL-4. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

PARAGUAY

585. 2 Centesimos, 1868. KM-Pn15. Light toning, several tiny carbon spots, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.....[50.-100.]
586. 1, 2, & 4 Centesimos. Y-2, 3, & 4. Grades **EF** to **UNC**. Rim nicks on the 4 Centesimos. Plus a 20 Centavos, 1908, Y-11 (**EF**). KM catalogue value of about \$120. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[40.-80.]
587. 4 Centesimos, 1870. KM-4.2; Y-4a. (Asuncion mint). (Several flaws, crude strike, **VF**). Plus 10 & 20 Centavos, 1908, Y-10 & 11. (**EF** to **AU**). KM catalogue value of more than \$120. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**....[40.-80.]

588. Peso, 1888. Pattern Piedfort. KM-Unlisted (As KM-Pn24); Gutttag-3982. Struck in silver; Plain edge; 45.2 grams. Same design as adopted for the 1889 issue. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second specimen that we have seen. Handling marks, **PROOFLIKE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

589. Peso, 1889. KM-5; Y-5; EL-1. One of the finest specimens of this type that we have seen. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-600.]
590. Peso, 1889. KM-5; Y-5; EL-1. A few surface marks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
591. Peso, 1889. KM-5; Y-5; EL-1. Several tiny rim nicks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]



601



603



604



605



606



614

592. Peso, 1889. KM-5; Y-5; EL-1. Several minor edge taps, cleaned and lightly retoned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
593. Peso, 1889. KM-5; Y-5; EL-1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- PERU**
594. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-136; C-125; EL-98. Weakly struck as usual, lightly toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
595. 8 Reales, 1826 JM. KM-142.1; C-132.1; EL-101. Nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
596. 8 Reales, 1826 JM. KM-142.1; C-132.1; EL-101. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
597. 8 Reales, 1831 G. KM-142.4; C-132.3b; EL-133. (Cuzco mint). Nice strike, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
598. 8 Reales, 1834 Cuzco BoAr & 1835 Lima MM. EL-122 & 137. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]
599. 8 Reales, 1836 MT. KM-142.3; C-132.1a; EL-126. Nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]

600. 8 Reales, 1837 TM. KM-155; C-151; EL-171. Slightly weak strike on the reverse. Beautifully toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
601. 8 Reales, 1838 MB. KM-155; C-151; EL-176. From the famed New Orleans hoard. Nice strike, nicely toned and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
602. 8 Reales, 1838 MB. KM-155; C-151; EL-176. From the famed New Orleans hoard. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
603. 8 Reales, 1837 BA. KM-170.1; C-180; EL-179. Nice strike, toned and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
604. 8 Reales, 1838 BA. KM-170.2; C-180a; EL-182. Nice strike, toned and attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
605. 8 Reales, 1840 MV. KM-142.7; C-132.2; EL-143. Arequipa mint. **RARE** type. Typical crude, uneven strike with flan flaws. **VERY GOOD-FINE**.....[300.-600.]
606. 4 Reales, 1850 MB. KM-151.3; C-131.1a. Sharply struck, lightly toned, and exceptionally choice. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
607. 4 Reales, 1855/4 MB. KM-151.3; C-131.1a. Soft strike, frosty **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
608. 8 Reales, 1855 MB. KM-142.10; C-132.1c; EL-166. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
609. 8 Reales, 1855 MB. KM-142.10; C-132.1c; EL-166. Slightly weak strike on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
610. 8 Reales, 1855 MB. KM-142.10; C-132.1c; EL-166. A few minor flan flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
611. 8 Reales, 1855 MB. KM-142.10; C-132.1c; EL-166. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
612. 50 Pesetas, 1880 BF. KM-201.2; Y-30.2; EL-235. Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
613. 5 Pesetas, 1880 BF. KM-201.2; Y-30.2; EL-235. Slight weakness in strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
614. 5 Pesetas, 1882 LM. KM-201.3; Y-30a; EL-237. Ayacucho mint. **SCARCE**. Nice strike, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
615. Sol, 1874. KM-196.3; Y-18.2; EL-199. Nicely toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
616. Sol, 1888 TF/BF. KM-196.24; Y-18.11; EL-218. Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
617. Sol. 1874, 1889, 1895, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1924, & 1935. Very nice lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, several are exceptionally choice. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
618. Sol. 1889, 1891 (2), & 1892. Plus 4 Mexican 25 Pesos, 1968, with low center ring and a silver 1967 Canadian medal. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 9 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased



619



620



632



633



634



635



636



637



639



640

URUGUAY

- *****
619. Peso, 1844. KM-5; Y-10; EL-1. Nicely struck and free of the flan defects that normally plague this issue, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-900.]

620. Peso, 1844. KM-5; Y-10; EL-1. Edge flaw, sharp strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-700.]
621. 50 Centesimos, 1894. KM-16. A few bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
622. Peso, 1893. KM-14a; Y-17a; EL-6. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
623. Peso, 1895. KM-14a; Y-17a; EL-6. Several small nicks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
624. Peso, 1917. KM-23; Y-23; EL-8. A few bagmarks, light golden toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

VENEZUELA

625. 1/2 Centavo, 1843. Y-2. Sharp strike, choice red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [75.-150.]
626. Centavo, 1858. Y-7. Incuse LIBERTAD; plain edge. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
627. Centavo, 1858. Y-7.1. Raised LIBERTAD; engrailed edge. Nicely toned, proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
628. 5 Bolivares, 1935. Y-24. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
629. 5 Bolivares, 1935. Y-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
630. 5 Bolivares, 1936. Y-24. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
631. 5 Bolivares, 1936. Y-24. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]

SPAIN & COLONIES

GOLD COINS

SPAIN

- *****
632. 2 Excelentes, ND, Ferdinand & Isabella, 1476-1516. FR-28. (Seville mint). Bold portraits, slightly crude strike as usual, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1200.-1600.]
- *****
633. Excelente, ND, Ferdinand & Isabella, 1476-1516. FR-35. (Seville mint). Much scarcer type than the 2 Excelentes. Nice portraits, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[700.-1000.]
634. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer M. Philip II. Struck circa 1590. Calico-75; FR-54. Struck on a broad flan with nearly full legends on both sides. Nice cross, Crudely struck as usual with some flat areas. Attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[700.-1500.]
- *****
635. 8 Escudos cob, ND. Charles II. Struck circa 1693-1697. Calico Type 1; FR-82. Barcelona mint. **VERY RARE** type. A few circulation marks, full shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
- *****
636. 8 Escudos, 1773 PJ. FR-137; C-55.2. Madrid mint. **RARE** type. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
637. 2 Escudos, 1776 CF. FR-142; C-53.2. Seville mint. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
638. Escudo, 1787/6 DV. FR-143; KM-52.1a. Madrid mint. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
639. 2 Escudos, 1808 AI. FR-149; KM-74.1. Madrid mint. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
640. 80 Reales, 1811 AI. FR-155; C-94a. Madrid mint. Joseph Napoleon. **SCARCE**. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]



641



642



643



644



645



653



655



657



658



659



660



661



662



641. 2 Escudos, 1813 IJ. FR-161; C-143.2. Madrid mint. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
642. 8 Escudos, 1811 CI. FR-157; C-145. Cadiz mint. **VERY RARE** one-year type. Some what softly struck, lightly cleaned at one time, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
643. 2 Escudos, 1826 JB. FR-168; C-143a.4. Seville mint. Lightly cleaned, small scratch on obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
644. 80 Reales, 1823 SR. FR-173; C-146.2. Madrid mint. Light handling, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
645. 100 Reales, 1854. FR-181; Y-B23.2. Madrid mint. Several tiny rim nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

646. 10 Escudos, 1868. FR-187; Y-47.1. Madrid mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
647. 4 Escudos, 1867. FR-188; Y-46.1. Madrid mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
648. 25 Pesetas, 1876. FR-193; Y-78. Several edge bumps reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
649. 25 Pesetas, 1877. FR-193; Y-78. Handling marks, several minor edge dings, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
650. 25 Pesetas, 1878 DEM. FR-193; Y-78. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
651. 25 Pesetas, 1878 EMM. FR-193; Y-78. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
652. 25 Pesetas, 1880. FR-193; Y-78. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-200.]
653. 10 Pesetas, 1878(78). FR-194; Y-77. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
654. 25 Pesetas, 1881. FR-195; Y-A78. Edge bump reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
655. 20 Pesetas, 1896 (1961) Restrike. FR-199R; As KM-A89. **RARE**, only 900 pieces struck. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

BOLIVIA

656. 8 Escudos, 1806 PJ. FR-14; KM-81. Rough surfaces, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
657. 8 Escudos, 1808 PJ. FR-14; KM-81. **VERY FINE**.....[600.-900.]

CHILE

- *****
658. 8 Escudos, 1804 FJ. FR-23; KM-54. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
659. 8 Escudos, 1817/8 FJ. FR-29; KM-78. **SCARCE** and unusual overdate. Planchet flaws reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[600.-800.]

COLOMBIA

- *****
660. 2 Escudos, ND, Assayer E. Calico type-32; FR-Unlisted. Philip IV, Cartagena de Indias mint. **VERY RARE**. This issue was previously believed to be from the Cuenca mint, but has now been reclassified to Cartagena. Full shield and cross, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
661. 8 Escudos, 1757 SJ. FR-23; KM-32.1. **RARE** type. **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
662. 8 Escudos, 1760 JV. FR-23; KM-38.1. Charles III. **RARE** type. **FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]

AUCTION LOTS

May be viewed at our office commencing May 2 and continuing through May 25, 1988, Monday through Friday, between the hours of 9:00 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. Please call to arrange an appointment.

1-800-854-2888

or

1-619-299-0400



663



664



665



666



667



668



669



670



671



672



672A



673



- *****
663. 8 Escudos, 1761 J. FR-24; KM-38.2. Unusually nice for issue. Lustrous and highly attractive, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[2500.-3500.]

664. 4 Escudos, 1762 J. FR-26; KM-37.2. **RARE** type. Handling marks, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
665. Escudo, 1767 J. FR-30; KM-35. Exceptional condition for type. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
666. 2 Escudos, 1762 JV. FR-33; KM-36.1. **RARE** type. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
667. 2 Escudos, 1765 JV. FR-33; KM-40. **RARE** type. Edge bump reverse, several minor scratches, weak **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
668. 8 Escudos, 1789/8. FR-36; KM-38.1. Charles III, posthumous issue. **RARE** date. Plate coin from Wayne Raymond's SPANISH AMERICAN GOLD COINS, 1936. Considerable mint luster, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
669. 8 Escudos, 1789 JJ. FR-51; KM-53.1. Three-year type. Transitional issue with the bust of Charles III and the legend CAROL IV. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]
670. 8 Escudos, 1793 JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Nice portrait, lustrous and highly attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]
671. 8 Escudos, 1802 JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
672. 8 Escudos, 1805 JT. FR-52; KM-62.2. Struck in platinum from original dies. 27 grams. **VERY RARE**. From Superior's June, 1987, auction where it realized \$2300. Also see Norm Applebaum's article in the 7/21/87 issue of World Coin News. Nice surfaces, sharp strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-2000.]

- 672A. 8 Escudos, 1809 JF. FR-61; KM-66.2. Weakly struck in the centers, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
673. 8 Escudos, 1812 JF. FR-60; KM-66.1. A few marks on the portrait, toned **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[600.-800.]

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCSESFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



674



677



678



678A



679



680



681



682



684



685



686



689

674. 8 Escudos, 1814 JF. FR-61; KM-66.1. Light handling, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]
675. Escudo, 1813/2 JF. FR-66; KM-642. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
676. Escudo, 1814 JF. FR-66; KM-64.2. Possibly has been mounted, **VERY GOOD**....[35.-70.]

GUATEMALA

677. 4 Escudos, 1817 M. FR-23; KM-73. **RARE** type and exceptionally choice. One of the finest specimen of this type that we have seen. Light traces of adjustment marks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[4000.-6000.]

678. Escudo, 1817 M. FR-25; KM-74. **VERY SCARCE** type. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]

MEXICO

For Spanish Colonial gold coins from Mexico, please see our special "Coins of Mexico" section.

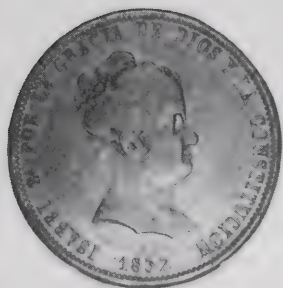
PERU

- 678A. 1 Escudo, 1752 J. FR-19; KM-56.1. **EXTREMELY RARE** two-year type. From our Sale #15 where it realized \$2100. Moderate handling, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
679. 8 Escudos, 1789 IJ. FR-32; KM-82.1a. Charles III, posthumous issue. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.....[600.-800.]
680. 8 Escudos, 1824 G. FR-55; KM-129.2. Cuzco mint. **SCARCE** one-year type. Has been mounted, handling marks, **VERY FINE**.....[600.-1200.]

CROWNS & MINORS

SPAIN

681. 8 Reales, 1660 BR. D-4409; Calbeto-1523; Calico-278. Segovia mint. Small scratch reverse, mint made planchet clip, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-600.]
682. 8 Reales, 1728 F. Calico-505. Segovia mint. Lightly toned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
683. 8 Reales, 1762 JP. C-35.1; Calico-729. Madrid mint. **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
684. 8 Reales, 1772 CF. C-40.2; Calico-738. EX: Wayte Raymond sale part III, August 1978. Seville mint. Toned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-600.]
685. 8 Reales, 1773 CF. C-40.2; Calico-739. Seville mint. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
686. 8 Reales, 1782 PJ. C-40.1; Calico-735. Madrid mint. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [200.-400.]
687. 8 Reales, 1795 CN. KM-71.2; Calico-590. Seville mint. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
688. 8 Reales, 1798 MF. KM-71.1; Calico-575. Madrid mint. Handling marks, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
689. 8 Reales, 1808 IG. C-71.1; Calico-582. Madrid mint. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
690. 20 Reales, 1812 AI. KM-92.2; Calico-29. Joseph Napoleon. Madrid mint. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]



691



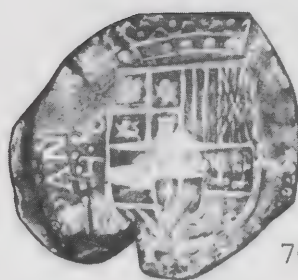
693



697



700



703



704



707



709



710



711



712



691. 20 Reales, 1837. C-175.1. Madrid mint. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
692. 20 Reales, 1854. Y-23.2. Seville mint. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
693. 20 Reales, 1859. Y-31.2. Madrid mint. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
694. 20 Reales, 1861. Y-31.3. Seville mint. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
695. 20 Reales, 1864. Y-31.2. Madrid mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
696. 25 Centavos, 1864. Y-26.1. Barcelona mint. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
697. 2 Escudos, 1867. Y-44. Madrid mint. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-200.]
698. Yellow Bronze Medal, 1776, by G. Gil. For royal assistance to the farmers, established by the Bishop of Malaga. 60.7mm; 79.7gm. This medal was incidental to Gil in his obtaining the office of chief engraver at the mint in Mexico City. Bust right; Reverse: Allegorical scene of farmers receiving assistance from Spain. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]

SPANISH AMERICA

699. Mixed Lot. 8 Reales, 1789/1791 (15). Mainly transitional issues. From the mints of Guatemala (1), Lima (1), Mexico (11), & Potosi (2). Mixed grades **GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-600.]

BOLIVIA

700. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II (1556-98). Type of Calbeto-951/61. Exceptionally choice for issue. Nice broad planchet with full legends. Bold strike, nice shield and cross, toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-300.]
701. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer A. Philip II (1556-98). Calbeto type-962/964. **SCARCE**. Crude **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
702. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II (1556-98). Type of Calbeto-951/61. Bold strike, full shield and cross, crude **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
703. 8 Reales, (1)621 T. As Calbeto-989 except the lions and castles are not transposed. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-300.]
704. 8 Reales, 1630 T. Calbeto-999. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-300.]
705. 8 Reales, ND (ca. mid 1630's). Crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
706. 8 Reales, (1)64x. Last digit in date is indistinct, possibly a 1. Crude strike, nice shield and cross, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-200.]
707. 8 Reales, (16)65 E. Calbeto-1062. Crude strike, light encrustation, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
708. 4 Reales, (16)70 E. Calico-371. Crude strike, light scratches, **FINE**....[100.-200.]
709. 8 Reales, (16)79 C. Calbeto-1088. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
710. 8 Reales, 1679 V. Calbeto Plate-1089 (Plate coin). Crude strike, **FINE**..[100.-200.]
711. 8 Reales, 1684 VR. Calbeto 1099 (Plate coin). Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
712. 2 Reales, 1685 VR. Exceptionally choice. Struck on a broad flan with nearly full detail. Pierced, **VERY FINE/FINE**.....[150.-300.]



713



715



716



717



718



719



720



723



724



739



740



713. 8 Reales, (1)685. Calbeto 1100 (Plate coin). Double struck, flan split, 2 1/2 dates show. Toned, crude **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
714. 8 Reales, (16)90 VR. Calbeto-1108/9. Double struck, crude **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
715. 4 Reales, (1)701 F. Calico-836. **RARE** assayer. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
716. 8 Reales, 1706 Y. Calbeto-1135. 2 1/2 dates show. Crude strike, **FINE**...[150.-250.]
717. 2 Reales, (1)724 Y. Exceptionally nice for type, 3 dates show. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

718. 8 Reales Cob, 1726 Y. Luis I. G/S-549c. **RARE**. EX: Christensen auction, 12/83, #1182. Typical crude strike, **FINE**.....[400.-800.]
719. 8 Reales Cob, 1731 M. Calbeto 1175. 3 full dates show. Double struck, light encrustation, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
720. 8 Reales, (1)765 V&E. Calbeto-Unlisted. Possibly **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[250.-500.]
721. 8 Reales cob, (1)772 V. KM-45a; C-8.5a. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
722. 4 Reales pillar type, 1770 JR. KM-49. Scratch on globes, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
723. 4 Reales, 1806 PJ. KM-72; C-36. Several minor marks, well struck and lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
724. 8 Reales pillar type, 1768 JR. KM-50; C-13; EL-3. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
725. 8 Reales, 1781 PR. KM-55; C-18; EL-21. Light scratch across portrait, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
726. 8 Reales, 1804 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Soft strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
727. 8 Reales, 1805 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
728. 8 Reales, 1806 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Soft strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
729. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Light encrustation, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
730. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Soft strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
731. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Soft strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
732. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Soft strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
733. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1.; C-37.1. Soft strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
734. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. Soft strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
735. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
736. 8 Reales, 1808 PJ. KM-73.1; C-37.1. **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
737. 8 Reales, 1813 PJ. KM-84; C-47.1. **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
738. 8 Reales, 1819. KM-84; C-47.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[35.-70.]

CHILE

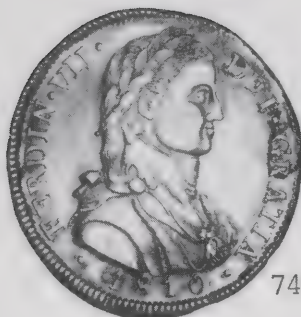
- *****
739. 8 Reales, 1760 J. KM-18; EL-9. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. Appears to have been mounted at 12 o'clock, well worn, **GOOD**.....[1000.-3000.]
- *****
740. 8 Reales, 1789 DA. KM-39; EL-39. **VERY RARE** type. Transitional issue with the bust of Charles III and the legend CAROLUS IV. Several light marks, **FINE**.....[400.-800.]



741



742



746



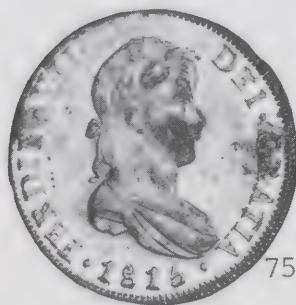
747



748



749



751



752



757



758



759



741. 8 Reales, 1789 DA. KM-39; EL-39. **VERY RARE** type. Transitional issue with the bust of Charles III and the legend CAROLUS IV. Field scratches, several minor rim nicks, **FINE**.....[300.-600.]
742. 8 Reales, 1793 DA. KM-51; EL-44. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
743. 8 Reales, 1794 DA. KM-51; EL-45. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
744. 8 Reales, 1797 DA. KM-51; EL-49. Small "x" scratch in obverse field, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
745. 8 Reales, 1799 DA. KM-51; EL-51. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
746. 8 Reales, 1810 FJ. KM-75; EL-66. An exceptional and highly attractive specimen of this popular two-year type. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-1000.]

747. 8 Reales, 1810 FJ. KM-75; EL-66. **FINE**.....[150.-300.]
748. 8 Reales, 1810 FJ. KM-75; EL-66. Light encrustation, **FINE**.....[125.-250.]
749. 8 Reales, 1814 FJ. KM-80; C-81; EL-72. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
750. 8 Reales, 1814 FJ. KM-80; C-81; EL-72. Handling marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
751. 8 Reales, 1815 FJ. KM-80; C-81; EL-73. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
752. 4 Reales, 1806 FJ. KM-60; C-60. Exceptional grade for type. From Freeman Craig's March, 1985, mail bid sale where it was described as: Some natural light red toning in the peripheries camouflages some slight roughness that is virtually unnoticeable until discovered under magnification. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-800.]
753. 2 Reales, 1810 FJ. KM-74; C-78. **SCARCE** two-year type. Several light marks, bold **VERY FINE**.....[35.-70.]
- GUATEMALA**
754. 8 Reales, 1751 J. KM-11. Hole in planchet, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[35.-70.]
755. 8 Reales, 1752 J. Calbeto-156; KM-12; C-8. Pierced, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
756. 1/2 Real, 1756. KM-15; C-9. **SCARCE. FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
757. 4 Reales, 1754. KM-17. **SCARCE** type, first year of issue and exceptionally nice. One inconspicuous chopmark reverse. Nice strike, bold **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[750.-1500.]

758. 8 Reales, 1754 J. KM-18; EL-2. Spanish 5 in date. **RARE**. Several light adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
759. 8 Reales, 1762 P. KM-27; EL-14. Several light adjustment marks reverse. Nicely toned with underlying luster, crude strike, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[400.-800.]



760



761



770



771



772



777



778



779



780



781



782



783



785



760. 8 Reales, 1791 M. KM-53; EL-48. VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]
761. 8 Reales, 1792 M. KM-53; EL-Unlisted. VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]
762. 8 Reales, 1792 M. KM-53; EL-Unlisted. FINE.....[75.-150.]
763. 8 Reales, 1795/4 M. KM-53; EL-51. RARE overdate. FINE.....[100.-200.]
764. 8 Reales, 1801 M. KM-53; EL-58. SCARCE date. Surface marks, VERY FINE..[100.-200.]
765. 8 Reales, 1802 M. KM-53; EL-59. SCARCE date. Adjustment marks reverse, VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]

766. 8 Reales, 1808 M. KM-64; EL-67. Ferdinand VII. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
767. 8 Reales, 1810 M. KM-64; EL-69. Several light scratches, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
768. 8 Reales, 1813 M. KM-69; EL-74. Bold strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
769. 8 Reales, 1813 M. KM-69; EL-74. Handling marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**....[50.-100.]
770. 8 Reales, 1821 M. KM-69; EL-82. An exceptional specimen for type. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
771. 1/2 Real, 1808 M. KM-60; C-63. Sharp strike, light toning, light scratch on bust otherwise choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
772. 1/2 Real, 1809 M. KM-60; C-63. Sharp strike, nicely toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
773. 1/2 Real, 1814 M. KM-65; C-68. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
774. 1/4 Real, 1818. KM-72; C-62. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
775. 1/4 Real, 1819. KM-72; C-62. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
- PERU**
776. 2 Reales cob, ND. Assayer L/B. Calico-503. Philip II. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
777. 8 Reales, (165)9 V. Calbeto-252. (Plate coin). **VERY RARE** one-year type. Lima coinage of 1659 & 1660 were produced without royal permission to reopen the mint. Consequently, the mint was closed again early in 1660. This is a very presentable unholed specimen with most of the important data readable. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
778. 8 Reales Cob, (1)700 H. Calbeto-275. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
779. 8 Reales, (1)703 H. Calbeto-279. Crude strike, struck on a nice flan, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
780. 8 Reales, (1)720 M. Calbeto-295. Crude strike on a broad flan, **FINE**....[100.-200.]
781. 2 Reales, (1)734 N. Nice strike on a broad flan, toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
782. 8 Reales, (1)736/5 N. Calbeto-Unlisted (As 312). **RARE** overdate. Crude strike, toned **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
783. 8 Reales, (1)738/7 N. Calbeto-Unlisted (As 314). **RARE** overdate. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
784. 2 Reales, 1757/6 JM. KM-53; C-10. Bold strike, **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
785. 8 Reales, 1753 J. KM-55; EL-2. **SCARCE** date. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



786



791



800



803



804



804A



806

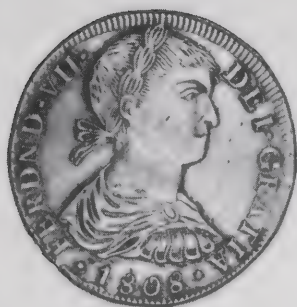


807



786. 8 Reales, 1756/5. KM-55; EL-Unlisted. **SCARCE** overdate, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
787. 8 Reales, 1758. KM-55; EL-9. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
788. 8 Reales, 1758/7. KM-55; EL-8. **SCARCE** overdate. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
789. 8 Reales, 1758/7. KM-55; EL-8. Faint overdate, bold **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

790. 8 Reales, 1760. KM-55; EL-11. Ferdinand VI. Dot over left mintmark only. Light scratches, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
791. 8 Reales, 1761. KM-64; EL-13. Dot over left mintmark only. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen of this variety that we have seen. Several planchet flaws and minor scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[200.-600.]
792. 8 Reales, 1761. KM-64; EL-13. Dot over both mintmarks. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
793. 8 Reales, 1762. KM-64; EL-14. Dot over left mintmark only. Several light scratches, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
794. 8 Reales, 1763. KM-64; EL-15. **SCARCE** date. Dot over both mintmarks. Mount removed at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
795. 8 Reales, 1764. KM-64; EL-16. **SCARCE** date. Dot over both mintmarks. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
796. 8 Reales, 1764 JM. KM-64; EL-16. **SCARCE** date. Dot over both mintmarks. Toned, several tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE**.....[125.-250.]
797. 8 Reales, 1766. KM-64; EL-18. Dot over left mintmark only. **VERY FINE**...[100.-200.]
798. 8 Reales, 1768. KM-64; EL-20. Dot over left mintmark only. A few surface marks, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
799. 8 Reales, 1768. KM-64; EL-20. Dot over left mintmark only. Several minor chopmarks, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
800. 8 Reales, 1769. KM-64; EL-21. Crowns alike, dot over left mintmark only. Several minor scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
801. 8 Reales, 1769. KM-64; EL-21. Crowns alike, dot over both mintmarks. A few light scratches, dirty **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
802. 8 Reales, 1770. KM-64; EL-23. Dot over left mintmark only. Dirty **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
803. 8 Reales, 1770. KM-63; EL-23. Dot over both mintmarks. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
804. 8 Reales, 1786. KM-78; EL-44. Exceptional grade for type. Sharp strike, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
- 804A. 8 Reales, 1787 IJ. KM-82a. **RARE** assayer for this date. Obverse is porous from encrustation, **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
805. 8 Reales: 1790 & 1791. KM-87; EL-50 & 51. Transitional issues. The 1790 has a large, deep dig near the edge, both are **EXTREMELY FINE**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
806. 8 Reales, 1799. KM-96; EL-62. Off center double strike. **VERY RARE** mint error. **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-400.]
807. 8 Reales, 1799. KM-97; C-76; EL-62. Light handling, flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
808. 8 Reales, 1807. KM-97; C-76; EL-71. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]



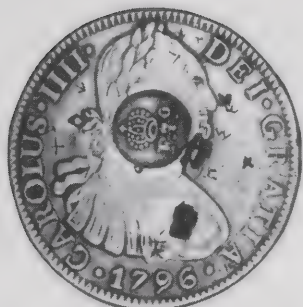
809



813



814



815



817



818



819



820



821



822



823



824



809. 8 Reales, 1808. KM-105.1; EL-72. Ferdinand VII. RARE date. Light scratch on portrait, bold **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
810. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-106.2; EL-77. Weak strike, **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]
811. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-117.1; C-101; EL-80. Nice strike, several minor flaws, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
812. 8 Reales, 1818. KM-117.1; C-101; EL-86. Nice strike, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[35.-70.]

813. 8 Reales, 1824 G. KM-117.2; C-101a; EL-97. Weakly struck as usual, but much nicer than most. Lightly toned, lustrous and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
- PHILIPPINES**
814. 8 Reales, ND. KM-60. F-7o countermarked on a 1778 Mexican 8 Reales. **VERY SCARCE**. Chopmarks, host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
815. 8 Reales, ND. KM-63. F-7o countermarked on a 1796 Mexican 8 Reales. **VERY SCARCE**. Chopmarks, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
816. 8 Reales, ND. KM-109. Y-II countermarked on a 1835 Colombian 8 Reales. **SCARCE**. Nice **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- PUERTO RICO**
817. Peso, 1895. KM-14; Y-5; EL-1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-400.]
- SANTO DOMINGO**
818. 1/4 Real, ND. KM-1; C-48. **VERY SCARCE**. EX: Pradeau collection. Crude strike as always, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
819. 2/4 Real, ND. KM-3; C-49. **VERY SCARCE**. EX: Pradeau collection. Crude strike as always, nice **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

SATURDAY, 28 MAY, 1988

Second Session

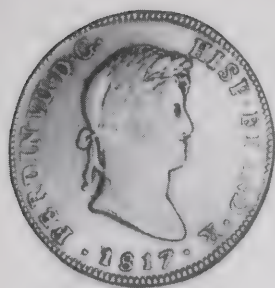
7:30 PM Sharp

AT: "THE THEATRE"

MEXICAN GOLD COINS

SPANISH COLONIAL

- *****
820. 8 Escudos Cob, 1714 J. FR-6; KM-57.1. **VERY RARE** one-year type with the date on the reverse. From the 1715 Plate Fleet. Full 4 digit date, nice shield and cross, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[3000.-4000.]
- *****
821. Escudo, 1747. FR-16; KM-114. Ferdinand VI. **VERY RARE** one-year type that was missing from the Porraz collection. One minor field scratch, **VERY FINE**.....[2500.-3500.]
- *****
822. 8 Escudos, 1760 MM. FR-25; KM-153. **VERY RARE** two-year type. A similar specimen realized \$3400 in our Sale #28. Heavy handling marks, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
823. 8 Escudos, 1773 FM. FR-33; KM-156. Inverted mintmark and assayer's initials. **VERY SCARCE**. Several minor edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
824. 2 Escudos, 1802 FT. FR-45; KM-132. Nice grade for type. Slight weakness in strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]



825



826



827



828



829



830



831



832



834



835



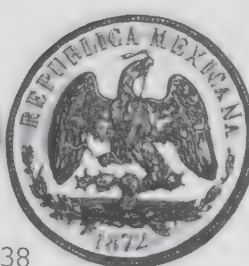
836



837



838



839



840



841



825. 8 Escudos, 1817 JJ. FR-52; KM-161. Weak VERY FINE.....[500.-700.]

826. 1/2 Escudo, 1816 JJ. FR-57; KM-112. SCARCE type. Weak strike reverse, light scratch on portrait, EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]

REPUBLIC

827. 8 Escudos Pattern, 1851 CCE. KM-Unlisted; Buttrey-Unlisted. Struck in brass. Handling marks, edge nicks, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]

828. 8 Escudo, 1862/1 GoYE. Uniface trial strike in bronze. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
829. 4 Escudo, 1851 GoPF. Uniface trial strike in bronze. **VERY RARE. 2 edge flaws, VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
830. 4 Escudos, 1829 MoJM. FR-77; KM-381.6. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. Until recently, this date was not listed in any of the catalogues. It is now listed by KM, but without it's true rarity reflected. This date was missing from the Porraz, Munoz, Carter, & Norweb collections and we do not have a single auction record for this date. Slightly weak strike which is normal for this type. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[2000.-3000.]

831. 2 Escudos, 1849 GoPF. FR-93; KM-380.5. **VERY SCARCE** type. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
832. 2 Escudos, 1862 GoYE. FR-93; KM-380.5. **VERY SCARCE** type. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
833. 1/2 Escudo, 1856/4 MoGF. FR-107; KM-378.5. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
834. 1/2 Escudo, 1867 CCE. FR-109; KM-378. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
835. 1/2 Escudos, 1834/3 DoRM. FR-111; KM-378.1. One minor planchet flaw and a tiny scratch. Well struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
836. 1/2 Escudo, 1836 DoRM. FR-111; KM-378.1. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
- *****
837. 20 Pesos, 1903 MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. **RARE** grade for type. Sharply struck, few scattered light bagmarks, otherwise **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1200.-1800.]

- *****
838. 20 Pesos, 1872 GoS. FR-124; KM-414.4. **RARE** grade for type. Sharply struck, a few scattered light bagmarks, otherwise **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1200.-1800.]

- *****
839. 10 Pesos, 1903 MoM. FR-128; KM-413.7. Needle sharp strike, a few light handling marks, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]

840. 5 Pesos, 1900 CnQ. FR-142; KM-412.2. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-900.]
- *****
841. 5 Pesos, 1871 GoS. FR-144; KM-412.4. **VERY RARE** type, a similar specimen graded EF realized \$1350 in our Sale #25. Several tiny rim nicks, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]



842



843



847



849



851



852



855



860



861



862



- *****
842. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1871 GoS. FR-153; KM-411.3. **RARE** two-year type. Several tiny marks, sharply struck and lustrous, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1200.]

843. Peso, 1879/8 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. **VERY RARE**, this is the first specimen of this overdate that we can recall seeing. Sharp strike, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
844. Peso, 1883/72 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
845. Peso, 1883/72 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
846. Peso, 1903 MoM. FR-157; KM-410.5. Sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
847. Peso, 1892 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. **RARE** date, mintage of only 780 pieces. Several minor planchet flaws reverse. Sharp strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
848. Peso, 1895 CnM. FR-160; KM-410.2. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]

849. Peso, 1895 GoR. FR-161; KM-410.3. RARE date, mintage of only 676 pieces. Sharp strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[150.-300.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

850. 10 Pesos, 1910. FR-166; KM-473. A few bagmarks, sharply struck, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-175.]
851. 10 Pesos, 1920. FR-166; KM-473. RARE date. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
852. 5 Pesos, 1905. FR-167; KM-464. KEY date. Sharp strike, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
853. Blank planchet for a 2 1/2 Pesos, ND. FR-169. 13mm; 2gm. **VERY RARE** and highly unusual. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-150.]
854. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1944. FR-169; KM-463. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-60.]
855. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1947. FR-169; KM-463. KEY date. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
856. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1946 (AU) & 1948 (Scratches, VF). FR-169; KM-463. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]
857. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1948. FR-169; KM-463. Several minor carbon spots, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
858. 2 Pesos, 1946. FR-170; KM-461. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
859. 2 Pesos, 1947. FR-170; KM-461. Several minor carbon spots, sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]

MEDALS

860. Medal, 1962. Grove-802; KM-M161a. 38.2mm; 41.5gm. "Battle of the 5th of May". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
861. Medal, 1970. Grove-1082. 45.4mm; 70.2gm. Commemorative for the World Cup soccer games. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[800.-1000.]

REVOLUTIONARY

- *****
862. Oaxaca. 60 Pesos, 1916. FR-174; KM-755. One of the classic rarities of the Mexican gold series and one of the few issues that held it's value during the price depression of 1982-1985. Exceptionally nice and a suitable specimen for any collector or investor. A few minor surface marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[14000.-18000.]
- *****

PLEASE NOTE:

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased



MEXICAN CROWNS, MINORS & MEDALS

SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

863. 4 Maravedis, ND. KM-2. Well struck on a nice round flan. Full legends on both sides. Attractive **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
864. 1/2 Real, ND. KM-6.5. Early series, assayer G. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Nice round flan with full legends on both sides. **GOOD**.....[150.-300.]
865. 1 Real, ND. KM-9. Assayer A. (M-A). **VERY SCARCE**. Nearly full legends on both sides, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
866. 1 Real, ND. KM-9. Assayer S. (M-S). **VERY SCARCE**. EX: Munoz collection. Several minor field marks. Nicely struck on both sides, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
867. 2 Reales, ND. KM-12. Assayer L (M-L). Nicely struck on a round flan, full legends on both sides, bold and attractive **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
868. 2 Reales, ND. KM-12. Assayer R. (M-R). **VERY SCARCE**. Light encrustation, nearly full legends on both sides, decent **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]

- *****
869. 3 Reales, ND. Nesmith-5a; KM-15. **VERY RARE** type. From our Sale #8 where it realized \$1050. 9.1. gms. Variety with Latin M's. Light corrosion obverse and reverse, still a decent looking **FINE**.....[750.-1500.]
- *****
870. 3 Reales, ND. Nesmith-5d; KM-14. **EXTREMELY RARE** variety with 3 bars for the value mark. 7.5gms. Moderate to heavy corrosion, full legends on both sides, **FINE**.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
871. 4 Reales, ND. KM-18. Assayer G (G-M). Well struck on a nice round planchet, full legends on both sides, light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
872. 4 Reales, ND. KM-18. Assayer L (L-M). Well struck on a nice round planchet, full legends on both sides, scratch reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
873. 4 Reales, ND. KM-18. Assayer O (Mo-O). Crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- COBS**
874. 1/2 REALES.
1610/? KM-21. F-Mo. Nice date, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
875. 1650/49 P. KM-22. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]
876. 1655 P. KM-22. Nice date, crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
877. ND L. KM-24. Philip V. Small crown below the king's monogram. Very unusual and the first specimen that we have seen. Possibly **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-150.]
878. 1/2 Real, (1)703 (L). KM-24. **VERY RARE** date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**...[200.-300.]
879. (1)708 J. KM-24. **EXTREMELY RARE**. The numeral 1 in the date was not punched in the die. Salvaged from the 1715 Plate Fleet. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
880. 1733 F. KM-24a. **RARE** date. Flip over double strike showing a cross on both sides. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- 1 REALES**
881. ND F/O. KM-26. Philip II. **VERY SCARCE**. Full shield and cross, crude strike, nice **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
882. ND. KM-26. Philip II. Legend "HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM" on both obverse and reverse. **VERY RARE** and highly unusual. Full shield and cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-300.]
883. ND F. KM-26. Philip II. **VERY RARE** variety with the lions and castles in the reverse quadrants transposed. Full shield and cross, several edge splits, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
884. ND D. KM-27.1. Philip III. **VERY SCARCE** variety. Mintmark and assayer's mark to the right with a small o above the D. (oMoD). Crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
885. (1)607. KM-27.1. **RARE**. first-year of issue for dated cobs. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]



886

887

889

892

898



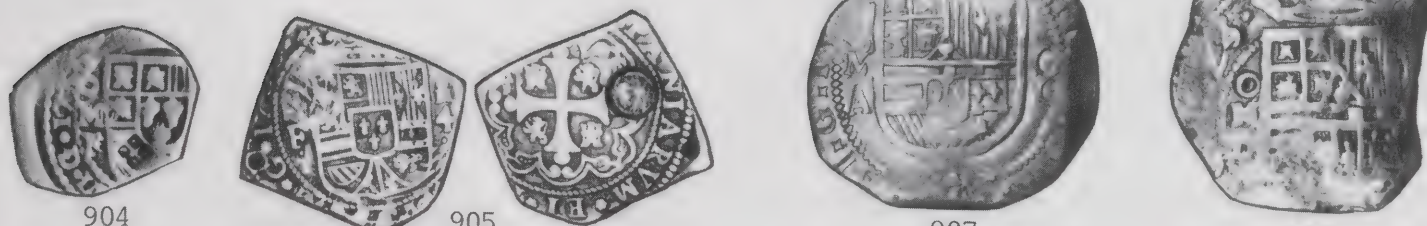
899

900

901

902

903



904

905

907

909

886. 1 Real, (16)47. KM-28. **VERY RARE** date and the first specimen that we can recall seeing. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[200.-400.]
- 2 REALES
887. ND F. KM-31. Philip II. **VERY RARE** variety with the lions and castles in the reverse quadrants transposed. Full shield and cross, crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
888. ND F&D. KM-31. **VERY RARE** and unusual issue with 2 assayer marks II & F to the left and oMoD to the right of the shield. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
889. (16)09 A. KM-32.1. **SCARCE** two-year assayer. Full shield and cross, crude strike, **FINE**.....[125.-250.]
890. 1650? KM-33. Last digit of the date in not fully on the flan but appears to be a 0. Full shield and cross, struck on a nice broad flan, nice **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
891. ND L. KM-34. Charles II. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

892. 1709 J. KM-35. **VERY RARE** date. Broad flan with all four digits in the date showing. Crude strike, nice **FINE**.....[150.-250.]
893. (1)729 R. KM-35a. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
894. 1731 F. KM-35a. Crude strike, light encrustation, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
895. 1731 F. KM-35a. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

4 REALES

896. ND. KM-36. Philip II, Assayer O. Very nice for issue. Full shield and cross, struck on a nice broad flan, toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
897. ND. Philip II (Assayer O), Philip III (Assayer F), and a 2 Reales of Philip II (Assayer O). Nice lot, full shields and crosses on all 3. Crude strikes, all are **VERY FINE**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
898. ND F. KM-36. Philip II. **VERY RARE** variety with the lions and castles in the reverse quadrants transposed. Full shield and cross, several scratches, crude strike, **FINE**.....[125.-250.]
899. (16)10 F. KM-37.1. Full shield and cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
900. (16)62 P. KM-38. **VERY RARE** date. Hole in planchet, crude strike, **FINE**..[150.-300.]
901. (1)720 J. KM-40. Royal presentation strike. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Coin has been heavily clipped (8.3gms). Pierced as usual, **VERY FINE/FINE**.....[300.-600.]
902. 1731. KM-40a. Full 4 digit date. Huge planchet flaw reverse, crude strike, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
903. 1732 F. KM-40a. Full 4 digit date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[75.-150.]
904. 1733 F. KM-40a. **SCARCE** date. Full 4 digit date. Small rectangular counter-mark obverse, crude strike, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
905. 1733 MF. KM-41. "Square-cut" type. **SCARCE**. Guatemala countermark on the reverse and pierced as usual. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]

8 REALES

The bulk of the 8 Reales cobs in this section as well as some of the minor pieces comes from a hoard that was dug up in Timor. All of the nondated pieces have been culled out and all of the coins in the hoard with any numismatic significance are represented here. Many of the dates in this section are represented by 2 or 3 examples. Some of these dates we have not handled or seen by us during our many years in Mexican numismatics. This opportunity to purchase some of these rare and unusual items may not be repeated again for many years.

906. ND F. KM-44. Philip III. Full shield and cross, well struck on a broad flan. Attractive **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
907. ND A. KM-44.2. Philip III. Two-year assayer (1608-09). Full shield and cross, well struck on a nice flan, bold **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
908. ND P. KM-45. Philip IIII. Full shield and cross, nicely struck on a broad flan, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
909. 1625/4/3 D. KM-45. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-400.]



910



911



912



914



915



916



917



918



919



920



921



922



923



924



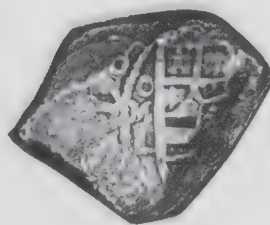
927



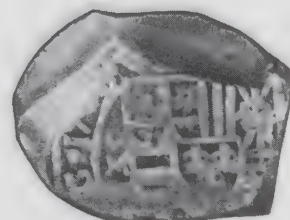
928



929



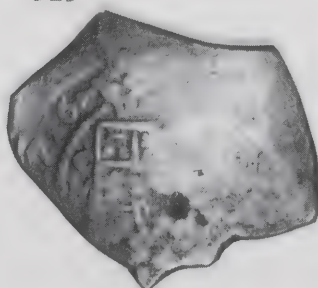
930



931



932



933



934



935

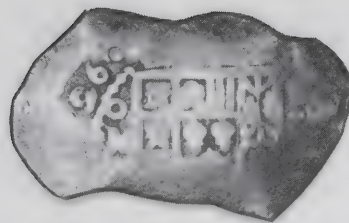
910.	1652/1/0 P. KM-45. Full 4 digit date, broad flan, dark toned VERY FINE . [150.-300.]
911.	(1)652 P. KM-45. Crude strike, FINE [150.-250.]
912.	(1)652 P. KM-45. Crude strike, FINE [150.-250.]
913.	1652 P. KM-45. Light scratches, 2 countermarks on the reverse, crude strike, FINE [100.-200.]
914.	1653 P. KM-45. Crude strike, FINE [150.-250.]
915.	1653/2 P. KM-45. Crude strike, FINE [150.-300.]
916.	1654 P. KM-45. Crude strike, VERY FINE [150.-250.]
917.	1654 P. KM-45. Several minor scratches and 2 countermarks reverse, crude strike, FINE [150.-250.]
918.	1656 P. KM-45. Several light scratches, crude strike, FINE [150.-300.]
919.	1658 P. KM-45. RARE date, Calbeto-Unlisted. Minor graffiti, crude strike, FINE [200.-400.]
920.	1659 P. KM-45. RARE date, several countermarks on the reverse, crude strike, FINE [200.-400.]
921.	1659/8 P. KM-45. RARE date, crude strike, dark toned VERY GOOD [150.-300.]
922.	1662 P. KM-45. RARE date, dark encrustation, crude strike, VERY GOOD ... [150.-300.]
923.	1664 P. KM-45. RARE date, Calbeto-Unlisted. Exceptionally choice, struck on a broad flan and very attractive. Crude strike, VERY FINE [250.-500.]
924.	1664 P. KM-45. RARE date, Calbeto-Unlisted. Several chopmarks and scratches, crude strike, FINE [200.-400.]
925.	ND. KM-46. Charles II, assayer G. Crude strike, FINE [40.-80.]
926.	ND. KM-46. Charles II, assayer L. Crude strike, VERY GOOD [40.-80.]
927.	1668 G. KM-46. VERY RARE . Full date, broad flan, crude strike, FINE [300.-600.]
928.	1668 G. KM-46. VERY RARE . Full date, light corrosion and encrustation, crude strike, VERY GOOD [200.-400.]
929.	1701 L. KM-46. Charles II. VERY RARE . Light encrustation, crude strike, VERY GOOD [200.-400.]
930.	1704 L. KM-46. VERY RARE date, Calbeto-Unlisted. This date was unknown prior to the salvage of the 1715 Plate Fleet. Crude strike, light encrustation, FINE [200.-400.]
931.	1708. KM-47. VERY RARE date. Light encrustation, crude strike, FINE [200.-400.]
932.	1709 J. KM-47. VERY RARE date. Crude strike, FINE [200.-400.]
933.	1716 (J). KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, VERY GOOD [150.-300.]
934.	(17)18/7 J. KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, VERY GOOD [150.-300.]
935.	(17)18 J. KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, VERY GOOD [150.-300.]



936



937



939



942



944



945



946



947



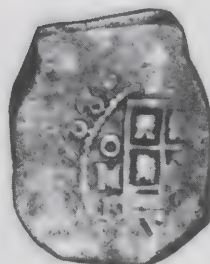
948



950



951



952



953



954



955



956



962

936. (17)22 J. KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, VERY GOOD.....[150.-300.]
937. (17)22 J. KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, scratches and chopmarks, weak date, FINE.....[75.-150.]
938. (17)25 D. KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, countermark reverse, encrustation, GOOD.....[150.-300.]
939. (17)26. KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, VERY GOOD.....[150.-300.]

940. (17)26. KM-47. RARE date. Crude strike, GOOD.....[100.-200.]
941. 1729 R. KM-47a. Crude strike, light corrosion and encrustation, VERY GOOD.....[100.-150.]
942. (17)29 R. KM-47a. Crude strike, light corrosion and moderate encrustation, VERY GOOD.....[75.-150.]
943. 1730 F. KM-47a. Crude strike, a few light scratches and several counter-marks, FINE.....[75.-150.]
944. 1730 R. KM-47a. Crude strike, light scratches, has been gilt, FINE.....[75.-150.]
945. 1730 G/R. KM-47a. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
946. 1731 F. KM-47a. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
947. 1731/0 F. KM-47a;. Crude strike, light graffiti, FINE.....[75.-150.]
948. 1732 F. KM-47a. Crude strike, FINE.....[100.-150.]
949. 1732 F. KM-47a. Crude strike, VERY GOOD.....[75.-150.]
950. 1733 F. KM-47a. SCARCE date. Crude strike, FINE.....[125.-250.]
951. 1733 F. KM-47a. SCARCE date. Crude strike, FINE.....[125.-250.]
952. 1733 F. KM-47a. SCARCE date. Crude strike, FINE.....[125.-250.]
953. 1733 F. KM-47a. "Square-cut" type. VERY SCARCE with F only assayer. Edge split, crude strike, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
954. 1733 MF. KM-48. Well struck on a nice broad flan. Toned and attractive, CHOICE VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
955. 1733 MF. KM-48. Well struck on a nice flan, toned VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
956. 1733 MF. KM-48. Crude strike on broad flan, nearly full legends on both sides, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]

For additional Mexican cobs, also see Indonesia, Lots #207-232 and our special section on Treasure Coins, Lots #336-407.

PILLARS & PORTRAITS

COPPERS

957. Ferdinand VII. 1/8 Real, 1814 (VF); 1/4 Real, 1814 (EF); & 2/4 Real, 1816 (VF). Nice lot.....[150.-300.]
- 1/4 REALES
958. 1800. KM-62. Toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
959. 1801. KM-62. Sharp strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-75.]
960. 1810. KM-62. Sharp strike, toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
961. 1798, 1800, 1801, 1803, 1805, 1808, & 1811. KM-62. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE, defects on some. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]
- 1/2 REALES
962. 1733 MX MF. KM-65. RARE. FINE-VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]



963. 1739 MF. KM-65. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
964. 1746 M. KM-66. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
965. 1750 M. KM-67. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
966. 1752 M. KM-67. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
967. 1753 M. KM-67. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[100.-200.]
968. 1754 M. KM-67. Sharp strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
969. 1762 M. KM-68. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
970. 1762 M. KM-68. Sharp strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
971. 1773 FM. KM-69. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]
- *****
972. 1773 FM. KM-69. **EXTREMELY RARE** variety with the king's name spelled CAROLS. This is only the second specimen that we know of. **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
- *****
973. 1801 FM. KM-72. Slightly weak strike. Attractively toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
974. 1801 FT. KM-72. Sharply struck, somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
975. 1801 FT. KM-72. Weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]

976.	1801 FT. KM-72. Nicely toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
977.	1803 FT. KM-72. Sharp strike, toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
978.	1809 TH. KM-73. Slight weakness in strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
979.	1820 JJ. KM-74. Toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
980.	1821 JJ. KM-74. Lightly cleaned, flashy BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[50.-100.]
981.	1748/7, 1789, 1790, 1801, & 1812 (2). Nice lot, average grade VERY FINE . 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[50.-100.]
982.	Collection of 1/2 Reales, 1734-1820. Approximately 78 different pieces including varieties and overdates. Grades GOOD to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED , defects on some, one has been pierced. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[200.-400.]
	1 REALES	
983.	1733 MX MF. KM-75. RARE. VERY FINE	[300.-500.]
984.	1733 MoMF. KM-75. RARE. VERY FINE	[200.-400.]
985.	1733 MoMF. KM-75. RARE. GOOD	[75.-150.]
986.	1740 MF. KM-75. Sharp strike, several tiny field marks, lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
987.	1746 M. KM-75.1. Light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-150.]
988.	1750 M. KM-76. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED ...	[100.-200.]
989.	1751 M. KM-76. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED ...	[100.-200.]
990.	1751 M. KM-76. Lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
991.	1751 M. KM-76. Traces of adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[100.-200.]
992.	1752 M. KM-76. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-150.]
993.	1769 M. KM-77. Nice strike, lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-150.]
994.	1773 FM. KM-78. Slightly weak strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-125.]
995.	1800 FM. KM-81. Nice strike, nicely toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[50.-100.]
996.	1801 FM. KM-81. Sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
997.	1801 FT. KM-81. Sharp strike, nicely toned CHOICE UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
998.	1809 TH. KM-82. Sharp strike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-150.]
999.	1813 JJ. KM-82. SCARCE date. VERY GOOD	[25.-50.]
1000.	1814 JJ. KM-83. (Draped bust). SCARCE date. Light scratch on cheek, FINE .	[40.-80.]
1001.	1821 JJ. KM-83. Light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[75.-125.]
1002.	1776, 1787 FF, 1789, 1798/7, 1799, 1808, & 1814. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE , defects on some. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[50.-100.]



1005



1007



1008



1009



1010



1011



1017



1018



1019



1020



1022



1024

1003.

Collection of 1 Reales, 1734-1820. Approximately 65 different, including varieties and overdates, plus 1 duplicate. Grades GOOD to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]

2 REALES

1004.

1749 M. KM-85. Nice strike, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]

1005.

1752 M. KM-86. Several light adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, lightly toned UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]

1006.

1752 M. KM-86. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]

1007.

1753 M. KM-86. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-300.]

1008.

1753 M. KM-86. Slight weakness in strike, attractive BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]

1009. 1753 M. KM-86. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- *****
1010. 1770 M. KM-87. **EXTREMELY RARE** date, missing from most collections. Light scratches, **FINE**.....[750.-1500.]
- *****
1011. 1780 FF. KM-88. Sharp strike, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1012. 1800 FM. KM-91. Sharp strike, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1013. 1810 HJ. KM-92. **SCARCE** type in nice condition. Nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1014. 1821 JJ. KM-93. Several light adjustment marks, nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1015. 1738, 1768/7, 1773, 1776, 1790, 1795, 1801 FM, & 1801 FT. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. One with an unidentified countermark. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]
1016. Collection of 2 Reales, 1734-1813. Approximately 65 different, including varieties and overdates. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[300.-600.]
- 4 REALES**
- *****
1017. 1733 MX MF. KM-94. **EXTREMELY RARE** type. Variety with second mintmark over XM. Nice strike, toned and very attractive, bold **VERY FINE**.....[4000.-6000.]
- *****
1018. 1733 MX MF. KM-94. **EXTREMELY RARE** type. Variety with normal mintmarks. Appears to have been mounted, nice strike, some surface nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
1019. 1733/2 MoMF. KM-94. **VERY RARE** date. Pierced and plugged at 12 o'clock, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
1020. 1734/3 MF. KM-94. Light field scratches obverse, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1021. 1735 MF. KM-94. Scratches in obverse field, toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1022. 1736 MF. KM-94. **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1023. 1736 MF. KM-94. Punch mark and several digs in obverse field, **VERY FINE**. [50.-100.]
1024. 1737MF. KM-94. Light handling, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1025. 1737 MF. KM-94. **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-75.]

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



1026



1027



1029



1030



1032



1034



1035



1036



1037



1038



1039



1040



1041



1042



1044



1047



1048



1049



1051

1026. 1737/6 MF. KM-94. **SCARCE** overdate. From Superior's August, 1983, auction where it realized \$260. Field scratches obverse, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1027. 1738 MF. KM-94. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1028. 1739 MF. KM-94. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1029. 1740/30 MF. KM-94. Sharp strike, several minor planchet flaws, nicely toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1030. 1740 MF. KM-94. Several areas of corrosion, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1031. 1740/30 MF. KM-94. Mount removed, toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- *****
1032. 1741 MF. KM-94. **VERY RARE** date, missing from the Porraz, Norweb, & Carter collections. Well struck, nicely toned and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
1033. 1742 MF. KM-94. Field marks, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1034. 1742/1 MF. KM-94. Nice strike and attractively toned. Nice **VERY FINE**...[150.-300.]
1035. 1743 MF. KM-94. **RARE** date. Missing from the Porraz & Norweb collections. Nicks and flaws, cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
1036. 1744 MF. KM-94. Light scratch in obverse field. Bold strike, cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1037. 1744 MF. KM-94. Several large edge bumps, toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1038. 1745 MF. KM-94. **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1039. 1745 MF. KM-94. Field scratches obverse, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1040. 1746 MF. KM-94. Slightly soft strike, nice peripheral toning, **EXTREMELY FINE -ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1041. 1746. KM-94. Very attractive, bold **VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1042. 1746. KM-94. Cleaned, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1043. 1746/5 MF. KM-94. **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1044. 1747 MF. KM-94. Philip V. **VERY SCARCE**. **FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1045. 1747 MF. KM-95. Ferdinand VI. **VERY SCARCE**. Plugged, **VERY GOOD-FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1046. 1748/7 MF. KM-95. **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1047. 1749 MF. KM-95. **VERY RARE** date, missing from the Bank of Mexico collection. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[300.-600.]
1048. 1750 MF. KM-95. Light scratches, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1049. 1752 MF. KM-95. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-250.]
1050. 1752 MF. KM-95. Light scratches, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1051. 1753 MF. KM-95. A few noticeable nicks and digs, **FINE-VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]



1052



1053



1055



1056



1057



1059



1061



1062



1063



1066



1071



1072



1073



1074



1075

1052. 1754 MF. KM-95. **SCARCE**. Slightly crude strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1053. 1754 MF. KM-95. Tiny scratches and some light encrustation. Bold strike, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1054. 1755 MM. KM-95. Toned **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1055. 1756 MM. KM-95. **SCARCE** date. Some mild encrustation, bold strike, attractive **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1056. 1756 MM. KM-95. **SCARCE** date. Cleaned **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1057. 1757 MM. KM-95. Sharp strike, lightly toned, lustrous and highly attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-800.]

1058. 1757 MM. KM-95. Toned **VERY GOOD-FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1059. 1758. KM-95. Cleaned long ago, now retuned. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1060. 1758 MM. KM-95. **VERY GOOD-FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1061. 1759 MM. KM-95. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1062. 1760 MM. KM-95. Ferdinand VI. **SCARCE**. Surface nicks, **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1063. 1760/59. KM-95. Ferdinand VI. **SCARCE**. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[300.-600.]
1064. 1760 MM. KM-96. Charles III. **SCARCE**. Has been broach mounted reverse, nicks and marks, cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1065. 1760. KM-96. Charles III. **SCARCE**. One tiny punch marks, **VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]
1066. 1761 MoMM. KM-96. Bold strike, toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1067. 1761 MM. KM-96. Several obverse digs, toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1068. 1761 MM. KM-96. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1069. 1762 MM. KM-96. Cleaned, **VERY GOOD**.....[40.-80.]
1070. 1763 MM. KM-96. **FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- *****
1071. 1764 MM. KM-96. **VERY RARE** date. From our Porraz sale where it realized \$800. Obverse gouge, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[600.-1000.]

1072. 1765 MF. KM-96. **VERY RARE** date. (A similar specimen graded VF realized \$2500 in Superior's June, 1978, sale). Broach mount skillfully removed from the reverse, moderate handling, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-800.]
1073. 1766 MF. KM-96. **SCARCE**. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1074. 1767 MF. KM-96. **SCARCE**. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1075. 1767 MF. KM-96. **SCARCE**. **FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1076. 1768 MF. KM-96. **GOOD**.....[25.-50.]



1078



1081



1082



1083



1084



1086



1087



1088



1089



1090



1091



1092



1093



1094



1077. 1769 MF. KM-96. GOOD.....[25.-50.]
1078. 1770 MF. KM-96. Toned VERY FINE.....[150.-250.]
1079. 1770 MF. KM-96. Moderate handling marks, cleaned, VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]
1080. 1771 MF. KM-96. VERY GOOD.....[40.-80.]
1081. 1778. KM-97. Weak VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1082. 1779 FF. KM-97. Nice strike, toned, CHOICE VERY FINE.....[200.-300.]
1083. 1779 FF. KM-97. Weak VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1084. 1783 FF. KM-97. Several surface marks, VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1085. 1792 FM. KM-100. Toned, weak VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]
1086. 1795 FM. KM-100. Toned VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1087. 1801 FT. KM-100. VERY RARE date. Missing from the Porraz & Carter collections. FINE.....[200.-400.]
1088. 1810 HJ/TH. KM-101. Nice condition for this normally well worn type. Bold strike, several minor edge nicks, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.]
- *****
1089. 1821 JJ. KM-102. Exceptional condition for this normally well worn and SCARCE type. Sharp strike, toned, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[600.-1000.]
- *****
- 8 REALES
- *****
1090. 1732 F. KM-103. The classic rarity of the Pillar Dollar series. Slight planchet roughness obverse from some light corrosion that has been carefully removed long ago. Sharply struck, toned and very attractive. EXTREMELY FINE.....[5000.-7500.]
- *****
- 4 RARE 8 REALES OF 1733
- *****
1091. 1733 MoF. KM-103. EXTREMELY RARE single letter assayer. Several tiny scratches, lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE.....[7000.-10000.]
- *****
1092. 1733 MoMF. KM-103. RARE date. Variety without dot above assayer's mark. A few light scratches, cleaned long ago, VERY FINE.....[500.-1000.]
1093. 1733 MoMF. KM-103. RARE date. Variety with dot above assayer's mark. Several large chopmarks, VERY FINE.....[500.-1000.]
- *****
1094. 1733/2 MX F. KM-103. EXTREMELY RARE type. A lesser quality specimen realized \$9500 in Stack's December, 1987, sale. Nice strike, lightly toned and attractive, CHOICE VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....[8000.-12000.]
- *****

Please send us a change of address card when you move.



1095



1098



1103



1104



1106



1108



1112



1115



1117



1118



1121



1122

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 1095. | 1734 MF. KM-103. Normal date. EXTREMELY FINE[200.-300.] |
| 1096. | 1735 MF. KM-103. Lightly cleaned, VERY FINE[100.-150.] |
| 1097. | 1736 MF. KM-103. Handling marks, cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.] |
| 1098. | 1736 MF. KM-103. Areas of corrosion, cleaned, UNCIRCULATED[200.-300.] |
| 1099. | 1737 MF. KM-103. Toned VERY FINE[100.-150.] |

1100.	1737 MF. KM-103. Traces of corrosion from salt water. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE[75.-125.]
1101.	1738 MF. KM-103. VERY FINE[100.-150.]
1102.	1739 MF. KM-103. Traces of corrosion from salt water. Sharp strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
1103.	1739 MF. KM-103. Sharp strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[250.-350.]
1104.	1739 MF. KM-103. Toned EXTREMELY FINE[150.-250.]
1105.	1740(4/3) MF. KM-103. Mount removed from the reverse. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE[40.-80.]
1106.	1741 MF. KM-103. Sharp strike, somewhat prooflike, flan crack, nicely toned attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[300.-500.]
1107.	1741 MF. KM-103. VERY FINE[75.-125.]
1108.	1742 MF. KM-103. Weak strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
1109.	1742 MF. KM-103. Sharp strike, traces of corrosion from salt water, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
1110.	1743 MF. KM-103. VERY FINE[75.-125.]
1111.	1743/2 MF. KM-103. Large dig obverse, VERY FINE[75.-150.]
1112.	1744 MF. KM-103. Light adjustment marks and one rim nick reverse. Lightly toned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
1113.	1744 MF. KM-103. Cleaned long ago, now lightly toned. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
1114.	1744 MF. KM-103. Toned, bold VERY FINE[100.-150.]
1115.	1745 MF. KM-103. Lightly cleaned at one time, still very attractive. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-300.]
1116.	1746 MF. KM-103. FINE[40.-80.]
1117.	1747 MF. KM-103. Philip V. SCARCE posthumous issue. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned EXTREMELY FINE[150.-250.]
1118.	1747 MF. KM-104. Ferdinand VI. SCARCE first year of issue. Slightly crude strike, toned, nearly EXTREMELY FINE[150.-250.]
1119.	1747 MF. KM-104. Toned, bold VERY FINE[100.-200.]
1120.	1748 MF. KM-104. Edge bumps, handling marks, VERY FINE[40.-80.]
1121.	1748/7 MF. KM-104. RARE overdate. FINE[200.-300.]
1122.	1749 MF. KM-104. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]
1123.	1750 MF. KM-104. Fields tooled, VERY FINE[25.-50.]



1124



1126



1127



1128



1129



1130



1131



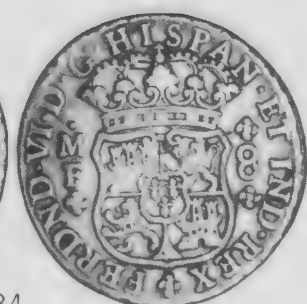
1132



1133



1134



1138



1139



1140



1124. 1751 MF. KM-104. Exceptionally choice for this date. Slight planchet roughness obverse, sharply struck, and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1125. 1751 MF. KM-104. **FINE**.....[30.-60.]
1126. 1752 MF. KM-104. Scratch obverse, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
1127. 1753 MF. KM-104. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE -ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1128. 1754 MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. Light adjustment marks reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1129. 1754 MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. Lightly toned, somewhat weakly struck, subdued luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1130. 1754 MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. Light adjustment marks, sharp strike, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1131. 1754 MF. KM-104. Crowns different. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE**.....[500.-700.]
1132. 1754/3 MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. **SCARCE** overdate. Light graffiti obverse, toned **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
- *****
1133. 1754 MM. KM-104. Crowns alike. **VERY RARE**. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
1134. 1754 MF. KM-104. Crowns different. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[400.-600.]
1135. 1754 MM. KM-104. Crowns different. Light adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1136. 1754 MM, Crowns different & 1754 MF, Crowns alike. Both are **VERY FINE** with minor defects. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1137. 1755 MM. KM-104. Several light scratches, lightly cleaned at one time, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1138. 1755/4 MM. KM-104. **RARE** overdate. Small punch mark obverse, toned **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
1139. 1756MM. KM-104. Sharp strike, lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
- *****
1140. 1756 MM. KM-104. Sharp strike, a few minor field nicks, otherwise choice. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1141. 1756 MM. KM-104. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]

NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR FUTURE SALES

PLEASE NOTE:

A 10% buyer's charge will be added to all lots purchased.



1142



1143



1145



1147



1148



1150



1152



1153



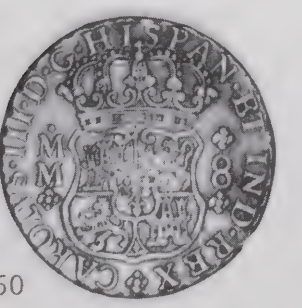
1154



1156



1160



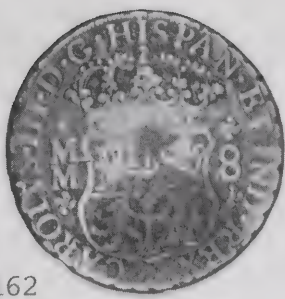
1161



1142. 1756/5 MM. KM-104. **VERY SCARCE** overdate. Light field scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
- *****
1143. 1757 MM. KM-104. Sharp strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1144. 1757 MM. KM-104. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1145. 1758 MM. KM-104. Several tiny chopmarks reverse. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1146. 1758 MM. KM-104. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1147. 1759 MM. KM-104. A few tiny field marks, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1148. 1759 MoMM. KM-104. Toned and very attractive. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1149. 1759 MM. KM-104. Nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1150. 1760 MM. KM-104. Ferdinand VI. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1151. 1760 MM. KM-104. Ferdinand VI. Cleaned long ago, now lightly retoned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1152. 1760 MM. KM-105. Charles III. **VERY RARE** variety with the reverse legend recut CAROLVS over FERDND. Lightly toned and very attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1153. 1760 MM. KM-104. Charles III. Sharply struck, nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1154. 1760 MM. KM-105. Charles III. Minor planchet flaw obverse, somewhat proof-like, lightly cleaned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1155. 1760 MM. KM-105. Charles III. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1156. 1761 MM. KM-105. Cross between H & I. Sharp strike, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1157. 1761 MM. Cross between H & I. **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1158. 1761 MM. KM-105; EL-51. (Extra arc below crown). Cross between H & I; wide spaced HISPAN on reverse. Surface marks, **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1159. 1761 MM. KM-105. Cross between I & S. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**.....[150.-300.]
1160. 1761/0 MM. KM-105. Cross between I & S. **VERY RARE** overdate and only the second specimen that we have seen. **VERY FINE**.....[300.-600.]
- *****
1161. 1761 MM. KM-105. Cross directly below the I. **VERY RARE**. In 15 years of specializing in Mexican numismatics, we have only handled 5 specimens of this variety. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....[500.-1000.]
- *****



1162



1163



1164



1166



1167



1168



1169



1170



1172



1173



1178



1162. 1761 MM. KM-105. Cross directly below the I. **VERY RARE**. Several heavy edge nicks, toned **FINE/VERY GOOD**.....[250.-500.]
- *****
1163. 1762 MM. KM-105. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1164. 1762 MM. KM-105. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]
- *****
1165. 1762 MM. KM-105. A few field marks, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- *****
1166. 1762 MF. KM-105. **EXTREMELY RARE**. 2 tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE**. [1000.-2000.]
- *****
1167. 1762 MF. KM-105. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Several tiny scratches, **VERY FINE**...[1000.-2000.]
- *****
1168. 1763/2 MM. KM-105. **VERY RARE**. **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
1169. 1763/2 MM. KM-105. **VERY RARE**. Several light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1200.]
- *****
1170. 1763/2 MM. KM-105. **VERY RARE**. Nicks and scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-800.]
1171. 1763 MF. KM-105. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1172. 1763/2 MF. KM-105. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1173. 1763/2. KM-105. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[250.-500.]
1174. 1764 MF. KM-105. Several chopmarks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1175. 1764 MF. KM-105. Repaired, **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]
1176. 1764 (Scratches, VF); 1768 (F); & 1787 (VF). 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
1177. 1765 MF. KM-105. Several digs in the obverse field, punch mark reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1178. 8 Reales, 1766 MF. KM-105. Light handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[400.-600.]

SALES TAX

ALL BIDDERS NOT FURNISHING APPLICABLE RESALE PERMITS WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALES TAX AS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED UNDER THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES. BY BIDDING IN THIS SALE, SUCCESSFUL BIDDER AGREES TO BE LIABLE FOR ANY TAX LIABILITIES WHICH MAY ACCRUE BY VIRTUE OF THE PURCHASE. THIS INCLUDES ALL OUT OF STATE DEALERS WHO DO NOT HAVE A CALIFORNIA SELLER'S PERMIT.



1179



1182



1183



1184



1185



1187



1188



1189



1190



1191



1192



1193



1194



1195



1196



1197



1199



1200



1202

1179.	1766 MF. KM-105. Several light, hard to see scratches. Toned EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
1180.	1766 MF. KM-105. Surface marks, VERY FINE[50.-100.]
1181.	1766/5 MF. KM-105. SCARCE overdate. Scratches, FINE[100.-200.]
1182.	1767 MF. KM-105. Sharp strike, minor field marks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED ..[400.-600.]
1183.	1767 MF. KM-105. Not quite as nice as the previous lot. Light handling marks, lightly toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[300.-500.]
1184.	1767 MF. KM-105. Nice strike, toned EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
1185.	1768 MF. KM-105. Several tiny chopmarks, toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
1186.	1768 MF. KM-105. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE[100.-150.]
1187.	1768 MF. KM-105. Unusual variety. Date reads 17:68. VERY FINE[100.-200.]
1188.	1768 MF. KM-105. Unusual variety. Date reads 17.68. Lightly toned EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
1189.	1768/7 MF. KM-105. SCARCE overdate. Handling marks, EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
1190.	1769 MF. KM-105. Nice strike, light handling marks, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[300.-500.]
1191.	1769 MF. KM-105. Sharp strike, toned, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE[200.-300.]
1192.	1769 MF. KM-105. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE[100.-150.]
1193.	1769 MF. KM-105. Lightly toned, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]
1194.	1770 MF. KM-105. Lightly toned, EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[150.-250.]
1195.	1770 MF. KM-105. Small scratch reverse, lightly toned EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[100.-200.]
1196.	1770 FM. KM-105. Minor handling marks, somewhat prooflike, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
1197.	1770 FM. KM-105. Light handling marks, toned EXTREMELY FINE[100.-200.]
1198.	1770/69 FM. KM-105. SCARCE overdate. Cleaned, several tiny chopmarks, VERY FINE[100.-200.]
1199.	1771 FM. KM-105. 3 tiny chopmarks and 1 tiny planchet flaw. Sharp strike, somewhat prooflike, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
1200.	1771 FM. KM-105. Light handling marks, nice strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[300.-500.]
1201.	1771 FM. KM-105. Light adjustment marks, cleaned EXTREMELY FINE[100.-150.]
1202.	1771/0 FM. KM-105. SCARCE overdate. VERY FINE[150.-300.]

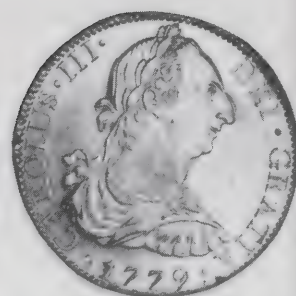
MAIL YOUR BID SHEETS EARLY!



1203



1207



1208



1211



1212



1215



1216



1217



1218



1219



1220

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1203. | 1772 MF. KM-106. VERY SCARCE. Cleaned, VERY FINE.....[200.-400.] |
| 1204. | 1773 FM. KM-106. Nice strike, surface marks obverse, lightly toned, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.] |
| 1205. | 1777 FF. KM-106. SCARCE assayer. Cleaned, VERY FINE.....[75.-150.] |
| 1206. | 1778 FF. KM-106. Light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.] |
| 1207. | 1779 FF. KM-106. Slight weakness in strike. Prooflike BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.] |

1208. 1779 FF. KM-106. A few handling marks, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-200.]
1209. 1779 FF. KM-106. Sharp strike, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1210. 1784 FF. KM-106. **SCARCE** assayer. Tiny chopmarks, cleaned, **VERY FINE**....[100.-200.]
1211. 1784 FM. KM-106. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1212. 1785 FM. KM-106. Lightly toned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[200.-300.]
1213. 1785 FM. KM-106. Weak strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1214. 1787 FM. KM-106. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1215. 1787/6 FM. KM-106. **VERY RARE** as are all overdates on portrait 8 Reales of Charles III. **FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1216. 1789 FM. KM-106. **SCARCE** date. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1217. 1789/8 FM. KM-106. **VERY RARE** and the first specimen of this overdate that we have seen. **VERY GOOD/FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1218. 1789 FM. KM-107. Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IV. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1219. 1789 FM. KM-107. Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IV. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1220. 1789 FM. KM-107. Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IV. Nice strike, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1221. 1790 FM. KM-107. Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IV. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1222. 1790 FM. KM-108. Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IV. Light surface marks, nice strike, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1223. 1790 FM. KM-108. Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IV. Nice strike, several light field scratches, rim nick reverse, toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1224. 1790 FM. KM-108. Bust of Charles III; legend CAROLUS IIII. Weakly struck, edge flaw reverse, handling marks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[100.-200.]
1225. 1791 FM. KM-109. Traces of adjustment marks, nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1226. 1794 FM. KM-109. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1227. 1797 FM. KM-109. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1228. 1802 FT. KM-109. Scratch on neck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1229. 1803 FT. KM-109. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1230. 1803 FT. KM-109. Weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1231. 1803 TH. KM-109. **SCARCE** assayer. Several countermarks, toned **FINE**.....[50.-100.]



1234



1238



1240



1247



1251



1252



1253



1255

1232.

1804 TH. KM-109. Light handling marks, slightly uneven strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

1233.

1806 TH. KM-109. Planchet flaw reverse, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**..[75.-150.]

1234.

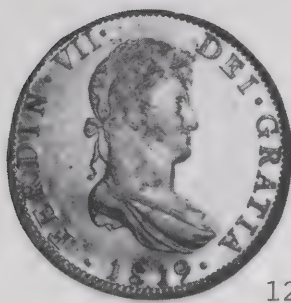
1806 TH. KM-109. Very attractive, flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

1235.

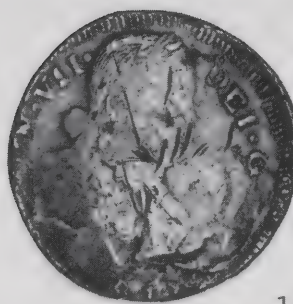
1806 TH. KM-109. Slightly uneven strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

1236. 1807 TH. KM-109. Planchet flaw reverse, lightly toned and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1237. 1807/6. KM-109. **RARE** overdate. Bold **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1238. 1808 TH. KM-109. Slightly uneven strike, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1239. 1808 TH. KM-109. Faint overdate. Slightly soft strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1240. 1809 TH. KM-110. Sharp portrait. Lightly cleaned, flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1241. 1809 TH. KM-110. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1242. 1809 HJ/TH. KM-110. **VERY SCARCE** overassayer. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**...[100.-200.]
1243. 1810 HJ. KM-110. Lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1244. 1810 HJ. KM-110. Many tiny carbon spots, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1245. 1810 TH. KM-110. **SCARCE** assayer. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-150.]
1246. 1810 TH. KM-110. **SCARCE** assayer. **VERY GOOD**.....[40.-80.]
1247. 1811 HJ. KM-110. Several minor marks on cheek. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1248. 1811 HJ. KM-110. Lightly cleaned, a few minor flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1249. 1811 HJ. KM-111. Draped bust. **SCARCE** first-year of type. Edge flaws and rim nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1250. 1813 JJ. KM-111. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
- *****
1251. 1814/3 HJ. KM-111. **EXTREMELY RARE** date. A similar specimen graded **FINE** realized \$3250 in our Sale #15. Several minor field scratches, lightly cleaned, **FINE/VERY FINE**.....[2000.-3000.]
- *****
1252. 1816 JJ. KM-111. Several tiny spots of encrustation reverse, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1253. 1816 JJ. KM-111. Beautifully toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1254. 1816 JJ. KM-111. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1255. 1816/5. KM-111. **SCARCE** overdate. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1256. 1817 JJ. KM-111. Several minor edge taps, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

We want to make sure you receive all of our future catalogues.
Please send us a "CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD" if you move.



1257



1263



1266



1267



1268



1269



1271



1272



1274



1275



1257. 1819 JJ. KM-111. Nice strike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

1258. 1821 JJ. KM-111. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

1259. *****
Collection of 8 Reales, 1772-1820. 47 different, including overdates and varieties. Plus 2 duplicates. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be carefully examined. Grades VERY GOOD to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. 49 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[1000.-2000.]

1260. Mixed dates. 1794-1821. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE, defects on some. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-300.]

1261. 1789, 1791, 1796, & 1808. Average grade VERY FINE. 4 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]

MIXED LOT

1262. Mexico City mint and provisional War for Independence mints. 8 Reales & minors. One 8 Reales Cob, a few pillar minors, portrait 8 Reales and minors plus several miscellaneous pieces. Mixed dates and grades, defects on some. 16 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-300.]

WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

DURANGO

1263. 8 Reales, (1)811 RM. KM-Unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Poorly struck with digs on both sides. Crude **GOOD**.....[400.-800.]
1264. 8 Reales, 1821 CG. KM-111.2. **VERY FINE**.....[30.-60.]

GUADALAJARA

1265. 8 Reales, 1821/18 FS. KM-111.3. **SCARCE** overdate. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[40.-80.]

SOMBRERETE

1266. 4 Reales, 1812. KM-177. **SCARCE** type. Much nicer than normal. Crude strike as always, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1267. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-177. Crude strike, **FINE**.....[200.-300.]

ZACATECAS

1268. 8 Reales, 1810. KM-189. **RARE** date. Large dig reverse, several rim nicks, normal crude strike, **FINE**.....[400.-800.]
1269. 1 Real, 1820 AG. KM-83.3. **VERY RARE**. Obverse legend reads DEI GRTIA. **VERY FINE**.....[200.-400.]
1270. 2 Reales, 1821 RG. KM-93.4. **VERY RARE**. Struck in brass from original dies. Nicks and scratches, **FINE**. Accompanying this lot is an additional specimen struck in silver from the same dies for comparison.....[100.-200.]

1271. 8 Reales, 1816 AG. KM-111.5. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only specimen that we know of. Possibly **UNIQUE**. Obverse legend reads FERDID VII. Crude strike which is normal for coins from this mint, **VERY GOOD**.....[750.-1500.]

- *****
1272. 8 Reales, 1819 AG. KM-111.5. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only 4 specimens known. Obverse legend reads "DEI GRATA". A similar specimen graded **EF** realized \$1200 in our Sale #28. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE**.....[400.-800.]
- *****

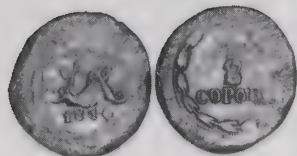
1273. 8 Reales, 1821. KM-111.5. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]

LAGOS

1274. 1/8 Real, ND. KM-Unlisted; Grove F-81a; Medina-310; Herrera-25. Although this piece is listed by both Medina & Herrera, it is not a medal, but a necessity coin issued by the City of Lagos and is properly catalogued as a War for Independence issue. Crude as usual, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

SIERRA DE PINOS

1275. 1/8 Real, 1814. KM-Unlisted. Although this piece is listed by Grove, it is not a medal, but a necessity coin issued by the City of Sierra de Pinos and is properly catalogued as a War of Independence issue. **VERY GOOD**.....[100.-200.]



1276



1277



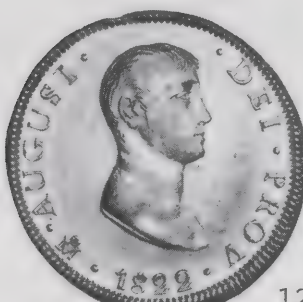
1280



1284



1285



1286



1289



1292



COPORO

1276. 1/8 Real, 1816. KM-Unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** War for Independence issue struck by Lopez Rayon, who was a very important general under Morelos. We only know of 2 specimens. Crude, uneven strike, **FINE**.....[400.-800.]

NUEVA GALICIA

1277. 1/2 Real, 1813. KM-Unlisted. Struck in copper. A similar specimen realized \$900 in our Sale #23. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second specimen that we have seen. Crude, uneven strike, **VERY GOOD**.....[500.-1000.]

OAXACA

1278. 2 Reales Sud, 1811. KM-226. **SCARCE** date. Nice strike, sharp **VERY FINE**....[40.-80.]
1279. 8 Reales Sud, 1814. KM-240. **SCARCE** variety with OXA on the reverse. Adjustment marks as usual, **FINE**.....[75.-150.]

ENSAIE

1280. 8 Reales. KM-260.2. Eagle over ENSAI countermarked on an 1811 LVO. Host coin is crude as usual, **VERY GOOD**; countermark is **FINE**.....[150.-300.]

MORELOS & CHILPANZINGO

1281. Cast silver 8 Reales, 1797. KM-284. Countermarked Chilpanzingo Type A and Morelos monogram Type A. Crude as usual; host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermarks **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1282. Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1811. KM-285.2. Countermarked Chilpanzingo Type A and Morelos monogram Type A. Crude as usual; host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermarks **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

MIXED LOT

1283. 8 Reales. Mixed dates and mint. Grades **FAIR** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be closely examined. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

ITURBIDE AND MAXIMILIAN

- *****
1284. 1/4 Real, 1822. KM-300. (Nueva Viscaya). An **EXTREMELY RARE** one-year type that is usually only available once every 3 or 4 years. This specimen is the finest that we have seen. No corrosion, several minor scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
1285. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-304. Exceptionally nice for type. Nice strike, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1286. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-304. Light handling marks, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1287. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-304. Light handling marks, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1288. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-304. Edge flaw, weak strike on eagle's breast, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1289. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-306. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-700.]
- *****
1290. 8 Reales, 1822. KM-306. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1291. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-306. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
- *****
1292. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-308. **VERY RARE**. Handling marks, cleaned **VERY FINE**.....[800.-1200.]
- *****

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.



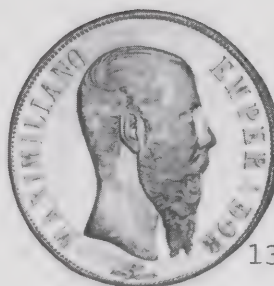
1293



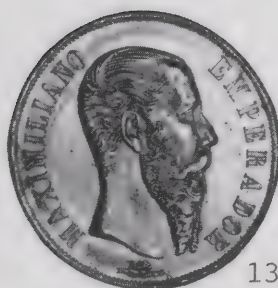
1295



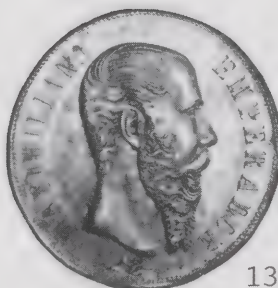
1300



1302



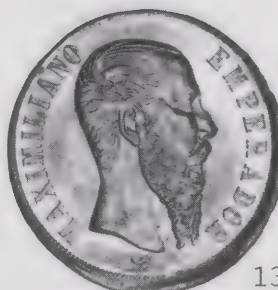
1303



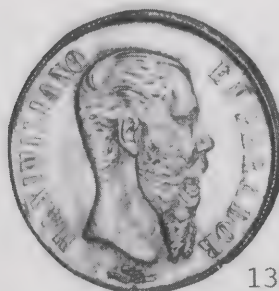
1304



1307



1308



1309



- *****
1293. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-309. Exceptional for type. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[700.-1000.]

1294. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-309. Several edge bumps, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-200.]
1295. 8 Reales, 1822 JM. KM-310. Sharp strike, handling marks, cleaned and re-toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1296. 8 Reales, 1823 JM. KM-310. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
1297. 8 Reales, 1823 JM. KM-310. Harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1298. 5 Centavos, 1864 M. KM-385.1. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1299. 10 Centavos, 1864 M. KM-386.1. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-100.]
1300. 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. Sharp strike, small scratch on neck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1301. 50 Centavos & Peso, 1866. KM-387 & 388.1. Both are **VERY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
1302. Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. Light traces of adjustment marks, otherwise choice. Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1303. 8 Reales, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1304. Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1305. 8 Reales, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1306. Peso, 1866 Mo. KM-388.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
- *****
1307. Peso, 1867 Mo. KM-388.1. **VERY RARE** date in top condition. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[500.-700.]

- *****
1308. Peso, 1867 Mo. KM-388.1. Mint error. Struck slightly off-center and without a collar (plain edge). Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-900.]

1309. Peso, 1866 Pi. KM-388.2. **VERY RARE** in top condition. Weakly struck as usual, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
- MIXED LOTS**
1310. Iturbide & Maximilian. Various Crowns (3) & Minors (8). Mixed dates and grades, defects on some. 11 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
1311. Iturbide & Maximilian. Various Crowns (2) & Minors (5). Mixed dates and grades, defects on some. 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!



1312



1321



1322



1328

STATES COPPERS

CHIHUAHUA

1312. 1/8 Real, 1833. KM-318. VERY RARE and underrated type. GOOD.....[200.-300.]

1313. 1/4 Real, 1855. KM-342. D over backwards D in DE in obverse legend. VERY SCARCE variety. Edge nicks, FINE.....[50.-100.]

DURANGO

1314. 1/8 Real, 1851. KM-325. Plain edge. RARE variety. Edge nicks, VERY FINE.[75.-150.]

1315. 1/4 Real, 1858. KM-347. "Constitucion". Struck in brass. VERY SCARCE. GOOD.....[75.-150.]

1316. 1/4 Real, 1872. KM-350. Struck in brass. VERY SCARCE. Surface nicks and edge bumps, VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]

GUANAJUATO

1317. 1/8 Real, 1829. KM-326. Weakly struck as always. Traces of mint luster, EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]

1318. 1/8 Real, 1829. KM-326. RARE "GUANJUATO" error. Tiny scratches, FINE....[75.-150.]

1319. 1/8 Real, 1830. KM-326. RARE "GUANJUATO" error. VERY GOOD.....[50.-100.]

1320. 1/8 Real, 1830. KM-326. Struck in copper. RARE. FINE.....[75.-150.]

JALISCO

1321. 1/8 Real, 1860. KM-330. "ESTADO LIBRE DE JALISCO". EXTREMELY RARE date and the first specimen that we have handled. Punch marks, digs, nicks and scratches, GOOD.....[300.-600.]

SAN LUIS POTOSI

1322. 1/4 Real, 1828. KM-359. Exceptional condition for type. Sharp strike, one small flan crack, nice EXTREMELY FINE.....[100.-200.]

1323. 1/4 Real, 1830. KM-359. Plain edge. RARE variety. Edge crack, FINE.....[75.-150.]

1324. 1/4 Real, 1832. KM-359. Struck in brass, plain edge. VERY RARE. Edge nicks, crude strike, FINE.....[100.-200.]

SONORA

1325. 1/4 Real, 1835. KM-364. Countmarked 1/16 for revalidation and use as a 1/16 Real. **VERY SCARCE**. Host coin crude, **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.....[50.-100.]

ZACATECAS

1326. 1/8 Real, 1830. KM-338. Struck in copper. **VERY SCARCE**. Surface nicks, **VERY GOOD**.....[75.-150.]
1327. 1/8 Real, 1851. KM-338. **VERY RARE** date. **GOOD**.....[75.-150.]

1328. 1/8 Real, 1859. KM-338. **VERY RARE** condition for type. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]

1329. 1/4 Real, 1836. KM-366. Struck on a bimetallic planchet of copper and brass. Rough surfaces, **FINE/VERY GOOD**.....[50.-100.]

MEXICO CITY

1330. 1/8 Real, 1830. KM-333. Exceptional condition for type. Slightly uneven strike, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1331. 1/8 Real, 1835/4. KM-333. **SCARCE** overdate. Sharp strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-100.]

MIXED LOT

1332. Various issues. Mixed states, dates, & grades; defects on some. Approximately 51 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

PATTERNS

1333. 1/4 Real, 1838. KM-NC10. "CANTON DE TUXTLA" and 10 Centavos, ND, "HACIENDA DE TUXPANGO". Proof strikes, both are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

REPUBLIC REALES

1/4 REALES

1334. 1861 Mo. KM-368.6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1335. 1855 C, 1848 & 1862 Go, 1843 Pi, & 1842 Zs. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on some. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[25.-50.]

1/2 REALES

1336. Collection of 1/2 Reales, 1825-1869. Approximately 42 different, including varieties and overdates. Plus 1 duplicate. Grades **GOOD** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-200.]

1 REALES

1337. Collection of 1 Reales, 1827-1868. Approximately 34 different, including varieties and overdates. Grades **FAIR** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-200.]

2 REALES

1338. 1861 MoCH. KM-374.10. Proof-like, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1339. 1861 MoCH. KM-374.10. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1340. 1861 MoCH. KM-374.10. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]



1344



1345



1349



1350



1351



1357



1364



1366



1367

1341. Collection of 2 Reales, 1824-1872. Approximately 33 different, including varieties and overdates. Plus 4 different 4 Reales. Grades GOOD to VERY FINE, defects on some. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be closely examined. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-200.]

4 REALES

1342. 1847 PiAM. KM-375.8. SCARCE date. Light scratch on cap, FINE.....[40.-80.]
1343. 1860 PiPS. KM-375.8. SCARCE date. Edge nick reverse, VERY GOOD.....[50.-100.]

8 REALES

HOOKNECKS

1344. 1824 GoJM. KM-376.1. Exceptional condition for a "Hookneck" 8 Reales from this mint. Full "Libertad" in cap, slightly weak strike, several minor edge nicks and surface marks, EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-400.]
1345. 1823 MoJM. KM-376.2. Full "Libertad" in cap, nice VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]
1346. 1823 MoJM. KM-376.2. Full "Libertad" in cap, nice VERY FINE.....[75.-150.]
1347. 1824 MoJM. KM-376.2. Edge flaws, several surface marks, FINE-VERY FINE..[50.-100.]
1348. 1824 MoJM. KM-376.2. Edge nick reverse, FINE.....[50.-100.]

ALAMOS, KM-377

 1349. 1865 PG. This specimen realized \$1150 in Superior's June, 1985, auction.
 Nice strike, lustrous CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....[500.-1000.]

1350. 1868 DL. Well struck and attractive. Nearly full mint luster, CHOICE ALMOST
 UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

1351. 1870 DL. Well struck, lightly cleaned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

1352. 1875 AsDL. SCARCE. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned long ago, now lightly re-
 toned. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

1353. 1878 DL. SCARCE date. Nice strike, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED....[50.-100.]

1354. 1880 ML. Nicely toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

1355. 1893 ML. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]

1356. Large Lot of Alamos mint 8 Reales. 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876,
 1877, 1878, 1879 DL & ML, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887,
 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1894, & 1895. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED,
 defects on some. 25 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

1357. 1841 RG. Several minor flaws reverse. Sharply struck and nicely toned.
 ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]

1358. 1841 RG. Several minor edge taps, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCU-
 LATED.....[200.-300.]

1359. 1843 RG. Well struck, lightly cleaned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED...[75.-125.]

1360. 1844 RG. Weak strike, minor flaws, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[75.-125.]

1361. 1845 RG. Sharp strike, toned and attractive, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

1362. 1849 RG. Well struck, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]

1363. 1850/40 RG. Slight planchet roughness, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]

1364. 1852 RG. Toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[200.-300.]

1365. 1852 RG. Scratches reverse, edge nicks, FINE.....[50.-100.]

1366. 1855 RG. Well struck, lightly toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-300.]

1367. 1855 RG. Crude strike reverse, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]

1368. 1857 JC. Area of corrosion obverse, sharp strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED...[75.-150.]

1369. 1859 JC. Sharp strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

1370. 1860 JC. Nice strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]

1371. 1861 JC. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

1372. 1863 JC. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

1373. 1863 JC. Weak strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[35.-70.]



1374



1375



1376



1386



1395



1398



1400



1402



1374. 1865 JC. **SCARCE** year. Nice strike, lightly toned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
- *****
1375. 1866 JC. **VERY RARE** date. Several edge nicks, planchet flaw reverse, **VERY FINE/FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
1376. 1877 AV. **SCARCE**. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1377. 1877 GR. Small flaw obverse, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
1378. 1885 MM. Planchet streaks, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1379. 1886 MM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1380. 1886 MM. Light planchet specks reverse, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[40.-80.]
1381. 1887 MM. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]

1382. 1888 MM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1383. 1895 MM. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1384. Large Lot of Chihuahua mint 8 Reales. 1877 JM, 1878, 1882 MG, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, & 1894. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
1385. Large Lot of Chihuahua mint 8 Reales. 1870, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877 EA, GR, & JM, 1878, 1879, 1880 MG, 1881, 1882 MM & MG, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, & 1895. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 27 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
- CULIACAN, KM-377.3**
1386. 1849 CE. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1387. 1849 CE. Weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1388. 1850 CE. Weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1389. 1855 CE. Flat strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1390. 1857 CE. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1391. 1859 CE. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1392. 1860 CE. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1393. 1860 PV. Nice strike, dark toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1394. 1861 CE. Minor planchet flecks reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1395. 1861/0 CE. From Superior's June, 1985, auction where it realized \$240. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1396. 1861 PV/CE. From Superior's June, 1985, auction where it realized \$160. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1397. 1863 CE. Weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1398. 1864 CE. From Superior's June, 1985, auction where it realized \$280. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1399. 1864 CE. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1400. 1865 CE. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-400.]
1401. 1865 CE. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1402. 1866 CE. **VERY RARE**. A similar specimen realized \$3500 in our June, 1984, auction. Slightly soft strike, frosty **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[2500.-3500.]

1403. 1869 CE. A few light surface marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1404. 1870 CE. Exceptional grade for date. Lightly cleaned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]



1405



1408



1409



1425



1431



1433



1434



1435

1405. 1876 CG. Well struck, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1406. 1876 GP. Small planchet flaw obverse, otherwise choice. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1407. 1878 JD. Sharp strike, beautifully toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1408. 1878 JD. Sharp strike, beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1409. 1881 C JD. Nice strike, lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[100.-150.]
1410. 1882 AM. **SCARCE**. Nice strike, light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1411. 1887 AM. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1412. 1889 AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1413. 1891 AM. Light planchet flecks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]

1414. 1894 AM. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1415. 1894 AM. Sharp strike, light field marks reverse, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1416. 1895 AM. Lightly toned, sharply struck and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1417. 1895 AM. Toned, sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1418. 1896 AM. Toned, sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1419. 1897 AM. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1420. 1897 AM. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1421. 1897 AM. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1422. Large Lot of Culiacan mint 8 Reales. 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860 CE, 1861 PV, 1862, 1868, 1873, 1874 C, 1875, 1876 CG & GP, 1877 JA & CG, 1878 CG, 1879, 1881 C & Cn, 1882 JD, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, & 1897. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 34 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-500.]
1423. Large Lot of Culiacan mint 8 Reales. 1856, 1857, 1862, 1877 CG, 1878 CG, 1881 C, 1882 JD, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, & 1896. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 17 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]
1424. **NO LOT**
- DURANGO, KM-377.4**
1425. 1826 RL. Exceptional condition for date. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1426. 1831 RM. Toned **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
1427. 1832/1 RM/RL. Nice strike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1428. 1837 RM. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1429. 1841(4/3) RM. Dark toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1430. 1843/32 RM. Slightly crude strike, minor edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[75.-125.]
1431. 1846 RM. Slightly weak strike reverse, lightly toned and highly attractive. Flashy **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1432. 1849 JMR. One chopmark, one edge flaw, rough surfaces, **FINE/VERY FINE**...[75.-150.]
1433. 1850 JMR. Edge flaw, nice strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**...[150.-250.]
1434. 1850 JMR. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1435. 1851 JMR. Nice strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]

A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO ALL LOTS PURCHASED



1436



1437



1438



1439



1453



1462



1463



1436. 1853 CP/JMR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-500.]
1437. 1855 CP. Nicely toned, one minor edge flaw, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[200.-300.]
1438. 1856 CP. From our Sale #28 where it realized \$350. Exceptional condition for date. Lightly cleaned long ago, some pitting on the reverse, sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[300.-400.]
1439. 1858/7 CP. Sharp strike, beautifully toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[150.-250.]
1440. 1858 CP. Weak strike reverse, lightly cleaned, several edge nicks, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1441. 1859 CP. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1442. 1859 CP. Sharp strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

1443. 1860 CP. Nice strike, traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1444. 1861 CP. A few minor carbon spots on the reverse, slightly soft strike, lightly toned and attractive **UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1445. 1861/0 CP. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1446. 1862(6/4) CP. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1447. 1862/51 CP. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1448. 1862/52 CP. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1449. 1863/52 CP. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1450. 1864(6/4) LT. Slightly weak strike. Lightly toned and attractive **UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1451. 1875 JH. Several tiny chopmarks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
1452. 1879 TB. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-50.]
1453. 1880(8/7) TB. **VERY SCARCE**. Weakly struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1454. 1882 MC. **SCARCE**. Several minor carbon spots, sharp strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1455. 1885 MC. Light handling, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1456. 1885 JB. **SCARCE**. Rim nick reverse, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[40.-80.]
1457. 1892 JP. Sharp strike, toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1458. 1892 JP. Slightly weak strike, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1459. 1894 ND. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1460. 1895 ND. Slightly weak strike, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1461. Large Lot of Durango mint 8 Reales. 1838, 1845, 1846, 1861, 1875 CM, 1876, 1877 CP, 1878 PE & TB, 1879, 1880 JP, 1881, 1882 JP & MC, 1883 MC, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 ND & JP, 1893, 1894, & 1895. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 27 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

ESTADO DE MEXICO, KM-377.5

1462. 1828 LF. Exceptional grade for a coin from this **RARE** mint. Several minor spots of encrustation, otherwise choice. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[2000.-3000.]

1463. 1829 LF. Several tiny edge nicks, weakly struck on the eagle's breast, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[1000.-1500.]

GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

1464. 1830 FS. Weakly struck, toned **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]



1465



1466



1467



1468



1470



1471



1473



1487



1488

1465. 1837/6 JG/FS. Weakly struck on eagle's breast, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1466. 1838/7 JG. Several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.....[75.-150.]
- 1467.. 1839 JG. The finest specimen of this date that we have seen. Slightly weak on eagle's breast, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[300.-500.]
1468. 1840 MC. The finest specimen of this date that we have seen. Slightly weak on eagle's breast, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

1469. 1842 JG. Small x scratch in reverse field. Toned **VERY FINE**.....[35.-70.]
1470. 1848/7 JG. Light adjustment marks reverse, weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-250.]
1471. 1856/4 JG. Adjustment marks reverse, weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1472. 1859 JG. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
- *****
1473. 1860 JG. **VERY RARE**. Weakly struck as usual, toned **VERY FINE**.....[1000.-1500.]

1474. 1863/4 JG. Traces of adjustment marks reverse, nice strike, flashy **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1475. 1874 IC. Traces of adjustment marks, sharp strike, toned **UNCIRCULATED**..[100.-150.]
1476. 1874 IC. Light adjustment marks, sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1477. 1875 IC. Slightly weak strike, otherwise choice. Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1478. 1875 IC. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1479. 1876 IC. One minor planchet flaw reverse, otherwise choice. Toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1480. 1877 IC. Light adjustment marks and a few field marks. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1481. 1880 JA. Slight weakness in strike, somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1482. 1880 JA. Slight weakness in strike, traces of adjustment marks, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1483. 1881 FS. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1484. 1881 FS. Slight weakness in strike. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1485. 1882 TB/FS. **VERY SCARCE**. Handling marks, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1486. 1883 TB. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1487. 1884 AH. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. **PROOFLIKE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1488. 1884 AH. Toned, sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1489. 1885 AH. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1490. 1887 JS. Beautifully toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1491. 1890 JS. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-75.]



1497



1498



1499



1500



1501



1502

1492. 1892 JS. Beautifully toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1493. 1892 JS. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-75.]
1494. 1894 JS. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-75.]
1495. Large Lot of Guadalajara mint 8 Reales. 1870, 1873, 1874 MC, 1875 MC, 1876 IC, 1877 JA, 1878, 1879, 1880 FS & JA, 1881, 1882 FS, 1884 TB & AH, 1885 AH & JS, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1893, & 1894. Grades FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 24 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[200.-400.]
1496. Large Lot of Guadalajara mint 8 Reales. 1878, 1882 FS, 1883 TB, 1885 JS & AH, 1886, 1889, 1893, 1894, & 1895. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]
- GUADALUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7
- *****
1497. 1844 MP. Several minor edge taps, slight weakness in strike, nicely toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-700.]
- *****
1498. 1845 MP. "Round tailed" eagle. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]

1499.	1845 MP. "Square tailed" eagle. Nice strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
1500.	1846 MP. Nice strike, frosty ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[400.-600.]
1501.	1849 MP. One minor planchet flaw obverse, weakly struck, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-300.]
1502.	1850 MP. FINE[100.-150.]
GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8	
1503.	1829 MJ. Sharp strike, nicely toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-125.]
1504.	1829 MJ. Slight weakness in strike, nicely toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[30.-60.]
1505.	1830 MJ. Nice ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[25.-50.]
1506.	1834 PJ. Light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1507.	1838 PJ. Sharply struck, lightly toned and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
1508.	1842 PJ. SCARCE . Slight weakness in strike, lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[100.-150.]
1509.	1842 PM. Slight weakness in strike, lightly toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[30.-60.]
1510.	1843 PM. Sharp strike, light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1511.	1843 PM. Slight weakness in strike, light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[40.-80.]
1512.	1846 PM. Some light encrustation, otherwise choice. Sharply struck, lightly toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1513.	1847 PM. Slight weakness in strike, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1514.	1847 PM. Slight weakness in strike, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1515.	1848 PF. Weakly struck, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[40.-80.]
1516.	1853 PF. Slightly weak strike, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[35.-70.]
1517.	1855 PF. Small dig in obverse field, otherwise choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[30.-60.]
1518.	1857 PF. Toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[30.-60.]
1519.	1857/6 PF. Slightly weak strike, reverse lightly toned. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[30.-60.]
1520.	1858 PF. Light bagmarks, toned UNCIRCULATED[25.-50.]
1521.	1862 YE/PF. Frosty, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-75.]
1522.	1868 YF. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1523.	1868 YF. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]



1545



1546



1548



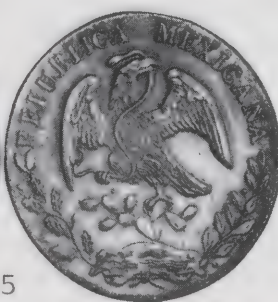
1549



1552



1555



1556

1524. 1873 FR. Sharply struck, lightly toned, very choice BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1525. 1874 FR. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1526. 1875 FR. Lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1527. 1877 FR. Sharply struck, very choice BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1528. 1877 FR. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1529. 1881 SB. Lightly toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1530. 1881 SB. Lightly toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1531. 1882 SB. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1532. 1882 SB. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1533. 1883 BR. Toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]

1535. 1884 RR. **VERY SCARCE**. Several minor edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[200.-300.]
1536. 1885 RR. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-80.]
1537. 1886(8/7) RR. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1538. 1887 RR. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1539. 1890 RR. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1540. 1892 RS. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1541. 1897 RS. One tiny chopmark. Sharply struck, nicely toned, exceptionally choice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1542. Large Lot of Guanajuato mint 8 Reales. 1832-1897. 56 different dates. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. Many of the early dates are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[400.-800.]
1543. Large Lot of Guanajuato mint 8 Reales. 1838-1897. 33 different dates. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** (Mainly AU), defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-500.]
1544. Large Lot of Guanajuato mint 8 Reales. 1839-1897. 17 different dates. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**..[125.-250.]
- HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9**

1545. 1863 FM. Slight weak strike on eagle. Nicely toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-700.]

1546. 1863 FM. Light encrustation reverse, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1547. 1863 FM. **VERY GOOD/FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1548. 1863 FM. Eagle of 1864. Planchet flaw, one chopmark, **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

1549. 1865 FM. **VERY SCARCE** and exceptionally quality. One of the finest specimens of this date that we have seen. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[600.-800.]

1550. 1865 FM. **FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1551. 1865 FM. Cleaned, several chopmarks and scratches, **VERY FINE**.....[50.-100.]
1552. 1867 PR. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1553. 1868 PR. Edge nick reverse, sharp strike, frosty **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**....[50.-100.]
1554. 1868 PR. Small pitted area reverse, sharp strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1555. 1869 PR. Sharp strike, nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1556. 1869 PR. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1557. 1869 PR. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.....[25.-50.]



1558. 1870 PR. Planchet flaw, sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1559. 1871 PR. Sharp strike, nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1560. 1871 PR. Sharp strike, nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1561. 1873 PR. Horizontal O on mintmark. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1562. 1877 AF. Nice strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1563. 1879 JA. Sharp strike, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**....[100.-200.]
1564. 1882 HoJA. **SCARCE**. Nice strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1565. 1883 FM/JA. **SCARCE**. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1566. 1886 FG. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1567. 1893 FG. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1568. 1878, 1880, & 1892. All are toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[50.-100.]

1569. Large Lot of Hermosillo mint 8 Reales. 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 AF & JA, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882 (both), 1883 FM, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, & 1895. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 26 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[200.-400.]
- MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10
1570. 1824 JM. SCARCE. Slightly crude strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[200.-400.]
1571. 1824 JM. SCARCE. Several minor spots of encrustation, several small edge flaws, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[75.-150.]
1572. 1825 JM. Weak strike on eagle's breast. Lightly toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[25.-50.]
1573. 1826 JM. Weak strike on eagle's breast. Toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1574. 1826 JM. VERY FINE.....[25.-50.]
1575. 1827 JM. EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
1576. 1830 JM. EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
1577. 1830 JM. EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
1578. 1830 JM. EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
1579. 1831 JM. Nice strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1580. 1831 JM. Weak strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1581. 1832 JM. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1582. 1832 JM. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[25.-50.]
- *****
1583. 1833 ML. VERY RARE. Weak strike on eagle's breast, toned VERY FINE...[1000.-1500.]

1584. 1834 ML. Sharp strike, light toning, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1585. 1835 ML. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
1586. 1836 ML/F. SCARCE overassayer. Light scratches, cleaned, FINE.....[50.-100.]
1587. 1836 MF. A few edge nicks, cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[50.-100.]
1588. 1837/6 MM. VERY SCARCE overdate. Toned VERY FINE.....[100.-200.]
1589. 1837 ML. SCARCE. Scratch on cap, slightly weak strike, cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
1590. 1838 MM. Weak strike, cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[40.-80.]
1591. 1838 ML. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1592. 1845 MF. Nice strike, prooflike and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
1593. 1845 MF. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1594. 1845 MF. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

1597.	1855 GF. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1598.	1856/5 GF. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1599.	1857 GF. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1600.	1860 TH. Toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1601.	1860 TH. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1602.	1861 TH. SCARCE. Sharp strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-250.]
1603.	1861 TH. SCARCE. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-250.]
1604.	1862 CH. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1605.	1862 CH. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1606.	1863 CH. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1607.	1863 CH. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1608.	1869 CH. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1609.	1873 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1610.	1874 MH. Sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1611.	1875 BH. Nicely toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1612.	1877 MH. Light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1613.	1877 MH/BH. Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1614.	1878 MH. Light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1615.	1878 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1616.	1879/8 MH. Beautifully toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1617.	1880 MH. Light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1618.	1881 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1619.	1882 MH. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1620.	1882 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1621.	1882 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1622.	1883 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1623.	1884 MH. Beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. A truly superb example. Very choice BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[100.-200.]
1624.	1884 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]

1625.	1884 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1626.	1885 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1627.	1886 MH. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1628.	1891 AM. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1629.	1891 AM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1630.	1892 AM. Sharp strike, nicely toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1631.	1892 AM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1632.	1893 AM. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1633.	1894 AM. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. Beautifully toned, absolutely incredible color. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[75.-150.]
1634.	1894 AM. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1635.	1894 AM. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1636.	1894 AM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1637.	1895 AM. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1638.	1896 AB. Lovely toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1639.	1897 AM. Several marks on the cap. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[30.-60.]
1640.	1897 AM. Several marks reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1641.	Large Lot of Mexico City mint 8 Reales. 1825-1897. 61 different dates. Grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[400.-800.]
1642.	Large Lot of Mexico City mint 8 Reales. 1843-1897. 31 different dates. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[200.-400.]
1643.	Large Lot of Mexico City mint 8 Reales. 1844-1897. 18 different dates. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....	[125.-250.]
	OAXACA, KM-377.11	
1644.	1864 FR. Nice strike, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....	[50.-100.]
1645.	1867 AE. Nice strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[75.-150.]
1646.	1868 AE. Nice strike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[100.-200.]
1647.	1868 AE. Nice strike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[100.-200.]
1648.	1869 AE. Toned EXTREMELY FINE.....	[50.-100.]
1649.	1869 AE. EXTREMELY FINE.....	[50.-100.]



1650



1659



1674



1675



1677



1678



1679



1650. 1873 AE. VERY SCARCE. Sharp strike, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**....[400.-700.]
1651. 1875 AE. Light adjustment marks reverse, weakly struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1652. 1875/4 AE. Traces of adjustment marks, slightly weak strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1653. 1876/5 AE. Traces of adjustment marks, somewhat weakly struck, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1654. 1876 AE. Adjustment marks on cap, somewhat weakly struck, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1655. 1877 AE. Light adjustment marks, well struck and lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1656. 1877 AE. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]
1657. 1883 AE. **SCARCE**. Traces of adjustment marks, well struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

1658.	1885 AE. Sharp strike, lightly toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[40.-80.]
1659.	1893 EN. SCARCE . Beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
1660.	1893 EN. SCARCE . ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1661.	Large Lot of Oaxaca mint 8 Reales. 1864-1893. 19 different dates. Grades VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE , defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[200.-400.]
1662.	Large Lot of Oaxaca mint 8 Reales. 1864, 1869, 1875, 1880, 1882, 1885, & 1891. Nice lot, grades EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED , defects on some. 7 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS[150.-300.]
	SAN LUIS POTOSI, KM-377.12
1663.	1830 JS. Small dig in reverse field, sharp strike, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1664.	1832 JS. A few minor field marks, sharp strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[50.-100.]
1665.	1836 JS. EXTREMELY FINE[35.-70.]
1666.	1837 JS. One minor dig reverse, sharply struck, lightly toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1667.	1839 JS. Lightly toned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1668.	1840 JS. Beautifully toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1669.	1841 JS. Lightly toned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1670.	1842 PS. Sharp strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1671.	1844 AM. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1672.	1845 AM. Nice strike, attractively toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED ...[100.-150.]
1673.	1845 AM. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[75.-150.]
1674.	1847 AM. Slight weakness in strike, nicely toned UNCIRCULATED[200.-300.]
1675.	1850 MC. One small area of encrustation on the reverse, nicely toned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-300.]
1676.	1850 MC. FINE[25.-50.]
1677.	1851 MC. VERY SCARCE . Lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[300.-500.]
1678.	1851 MC. VERY SCARCE . Several minor spots of encrustation reverse, lightly toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED[200.-400.]
1679.	1851 MC. VERY SCARCE . Several light scratches, toned VERY FINE[100.-200.]
1680.	1851 MC. VERY SCARCE . FINE[75.-150.]
1681.	1853 MC. FINE/VERY FINE[50.-100.]

PLEASE NOTE:

A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO ALL LOTS PURCHASED



1682



1683



1686



1687



1688



1689



1690



1691

1682. 1854 MC. Nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[200.-300.]
1683. 1855 MC. Weakly struck but lustrous, several tiny scratches, nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1684. 1855 MC. Lightly toned **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]
1685. 1855 MC. **VERY FINE**.....[100.-200.]

- *****
1686. 1858 PS. VERY RARE, a similar specimen realized \$2000 in our Sale #31. Dark stains obverse, VERY FINE.....[1000.-2000.]
- *****
1687. 1859 MC. EXTREMELY RARE and the first specimen that we have offered. Small chopmarks and several minor scratches, VERY FINE.....[1500.-3000.]
- *****
1688. 1859 MC/S. EXTREMELY RARE and the first specimen that we have offered. Slightly rough surfaces, toned VERY FINE.....[1500.-3000.]
- *****
1689. 1860 FC. EXTREMELY RARE, only one other specimen known to us. Light scratches, FINE.....[3000.-6000.]
- *****
1690. 1863 FC. EXTREMELY RARE and the first specimen that we have offered. Several minor scratches, FINE.....[2500.-5000.]
- *****
1691. 1870/69 PS. EXTREMELY RARE and the first specimen that we have offered. Several tiny chopmarks, VERY FINE.....[2000.-4000.]
- *****
1692. 1875 MH. One small planchet flaw and several minor surface marks. Well struck and attractive, toned UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1693. 1879 BE. SCARCE. Nice strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1694. 1880 MH. One small planchet flaw, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1695. 1881 MH. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1696. 1883 MH. Light toning, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1697. 1884 MH. Lightly toned, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1698. 1885 MH. Lightly toned, well struck, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
1699. 1886 LC. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1700. 1887 MR. Sharply struck, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]
1701. 1887 MR. Sharp strike, frosty BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1702. 1889 MR. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1703. 1890 MR. Sharp strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1704. 1890 MR. Sharp strike, toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1705. 1891 MR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]



1711



1721



1706. 1893 MR. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1707. Large Lot of Potosi mint 8 Reales. 1830, 1835, 1841, 1842 PS, 1861 PS & RO, 1862, 1863 RO, 1867 PS, 1868, & 1869. Grades FINE to EXTREMELY FINE, defects on some. 11 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[200.-400.]
1708. Large Lot of Potosi mint 8 Reales. 1873-1892. 20 different dates. Grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300.]
1709. Large Lot of Potosi 8 Reales. 1875-1892. 11 different dates. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[100.-200.]
- ZACATECAS, KM-377.13
1710. 1826/5 AZ. Faint overdate. Edge nick reverse, lightly toned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
1711. 1826/5 AO/Z. RARE. Slightly weak strike, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....[300.-600.]
1712. 1828 AO. Slightly weak strike, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1713. 1829 AO. Small scratch in obverse field, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1714. 1834 OM. From the famed New Orleans hoard. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1715. 1842 OM. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1716. 1844 OM. Slightly weak strike, beautifully toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[40.-80.]
1717. 1844 OM. Nice strike, lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]
1718. 1863 MO. Weakly struck, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1719. 1863 MO. Flat strike, lightly toned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1720. 1864/3 VL. Slightly weak strike, beautifully toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1721. 1865/4 MO. An exceptional example of this RARE date. Several minor edge nicks, light handling, fully lustrous ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[500.-700.]
1722. 1866 VL. Contemporary forgery. RARE and popular. A similar specimen graded VF realized \$380 in Superior's June, 1982, auction. Several edge bumps and scratches, FINE.....[100.-200.]
1723. 1882 JS. Sharply struck, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]

1724. 1883 JS. Sharply struck, beautifully toned and exceptionally choice.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1725. 1884 JS. Sharply struck and nicely toned. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[30.-60.]
1726. 1885 JS. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1727. 1886 JS. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1728. 1886 FZ. Sharp strike, lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1729. 1887 FZ. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1730. 1887 FZ. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1731. 1888 FZ. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1732. 1889 FZ. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1733. 1889 FZ. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1734. 1891 FZ. Sharply struck, beautifully toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..[30.-60.]
1735. 1891 FZ. Sharp strike, toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1736. 1891 FZ. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1737. 1892 FZ. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1738. 1893 FZ. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1739. 1894 FZ. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1740. 1894 FZ. Toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1741. 1895 FZ. Exceptionally choice, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1742. 1895 FZ. Sharply struck, lightly toned, very choice BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
- 1742A. 1896 FZ. Sharply struck and nicely toned. Exceptionally choice BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
1743. 1896 FZ. Very choice BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1744. 1897 FZ. Lightly toned, very choice BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1745. Large Lot of Zacatecas mint 8 Reales. 1825-1897. 69 different dates. Grades FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS....[400.-800.]
1746. Large Lot of Zacatecas mint 8 Reales. 1835-1897. 17 different dates. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[150.-300.]
- MIXED LOTS**
1747. Large Lot of 8 Reales. 1825-1897. 30 different dates from 10 different mints. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[250.-500.]
1748. Large Lot of 8 Reales. 1874-1895. 9 different dates from 3 different mints. Grades ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]



1755



1769



1770



1773



1749. Large Lot of 8 Reales. 1824-1878. 8 pieces, mixed dates. Grades FINE to EXTREMELY FINE, defects on some. This lot contains 2 "Hooknecks" and 1 contemporary forgery. 8 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[125.-250.]
1750. 8 Reales from Guanajuato & Mexico City mints. 1842-1897. 16 different dates plus 1 duplicate. Nice lot, grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 17 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[150.-300.]
1751. 8 Reales from 8 different mints. 1839-1897. 15 different dates plus 1 duplicate. Grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 16 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
1752. 8 Reales from 5 different mints. 1879-1897. 9 different dates plus 1 duplicate. Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]
1753. 8 Reales from 5 different mints. 1835-1894. 10 different dates. Nice lot, grades VERY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
1754. 1/2, 1, 2, 4, & 8 Reales (2). 1825-1869. Grades VERY GOOD to VERY FINE, defects on some. This lot includes some scarcer dates and should be examined. 6 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[25.-100.]

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

CENTAVO

1755. 1868 Mo. KM-391.6. RARE. A lower quality specimen realized \$475 in Superior's October, 1984, auction. Nice FINE.....[400.-600.]

2 CENTAVOS

1756. Patterns, 1890. Coahuila, Puebla, Queretaro, San Luis Potosi, & Tlaxcala. KM-NC13, 16, 17, 18, & 19; Buttrey-95, 98, 99, 100, & 101. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. 5 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[125.-250.]

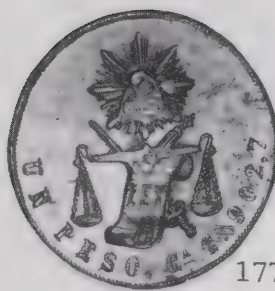
5 CENTAVOS

1757. 1869/8 MoC. KM-398.7. Lightly toned, needle sharp strike, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]

1758. Collection of 5 Centavos. 1870-1904. Grades **FAIR** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. Approximately 38 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS..**[50.-100.]
- 10 CENTAVOS**
1759. Collection of 10 Centavos. 1869-1905. Grades **FAIR** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. Approximately 39 pieces in lot. This lot contains several **VERY SCARCE** dates and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....**[125.-250.]
- 20 CENTAVOS**
1760. 1900 MoM. KM-405.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....**[30.-60.]
1761. 1902 MoM. KM-405.2. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....**[30.-60.]
1762. Starter collection, including several key dates. Culiacan: 1899 Q, 1900, 1903, & 1904; Guanajuato: 1898; Mexico City: 1898; & Zacatecas: 1902 & 1905. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....**[75.-150.]
- 25 CENTAVOS**
1763. 1883 MoM. KM-406.7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....**[50.-100.]
1764. Collection of 25 Centavos. 1869-1890. Grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. Several scarce dates included. Approximately 31 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....**[100.-200.]
- 50 CENTAVOS**
1765. 1881/0 MoM. KM-407.6. **SCARCE**. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....**[75.-125.]
1766. 1884 MoM. KM-407.6. **RARE. FINE.....**[100.-200.]
1767. 1887 MoM. KM-407.6. Sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....**[50.-100.]
1768. Collection of 50 Centavos. 1869-1885. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. Several scarce dates and several contemporary forgeries included. Approximately 25 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-200.]
- PESO**
1769. 1872 CHM. KM-408. Planchet flecks, slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....**[200.-400.]
1770. 1873 CHM. KM-408. Light handling, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED....**[100.-200.]
1771. 1872 DoP. KM-408.2. Nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....**[100.-200.]
1772. 1871 GaC. KM-408.3. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.....**[75.-125.]
1773. 1872 GaG. KM-408.3. Light handling, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....**[200.-300.]

**ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL
YOUR CONFIRMATION.**

**CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE
1-800-854-2888
(Outside California & within the USA)
or
1-619-299-0400**



1774



1775



1783



1787



1792



1795



1802



1774. 1872 GaC. KM-408.3. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1775. 1873 GaC. KM-408.3. Several tiny edge nicks, light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1776. 1871 GoS. KM-408.4. A few bagmarks, sharply struck, flashy **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1777. 1871 GoS. KM-408.4. Light bagmarks, sharply struck, **UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1778. 1872 GoS. KM-408.4. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1779. 1872 GoS. KM-408.4. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

1780.	1872 GoS. KM-408.4. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[50.-100.]
1781.	1872 GoS. KM-408.4. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1782.	1872 GoS. KM-408.4. Toned, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[25.-50.]
1783.	1873 GoS. KM-408.4. Sharp strike, light bagmarks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-250.]
1784.	1873 GoS. KM-408.4. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[100.-200.]
1785.	1873 GoS. KM-408.4. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1786.	1873 GoS. KM-408.4. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1787.	1869 MoC. KM-408.5. SCARCE. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[150.-250.]
1788.	1869 MoC. KM-408.5. SCARCE. Sharp strike, rim nicks, EXTREMELY FINE.....	[50.-100.]
1789.	1870 MoM. KM-408.5. Slightly weak strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1790.	1871 MoM. KM-408.5. Light handling marks and a few tiny rim nicks. Sharp strike, toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[75.-150.]
1791.	1871 MoM. KM-408.5. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[50.-100.]
1792.	1872 MoM. KM-408.5. A few light handling marks, sharp strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[100.-200.]
1793.	1872 MoM. KM-408.5. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[100.-200.]
1794.	1872 MoM. KM-408.5. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[50.-100.]
1795.	1872/1 MoM. KM-408.5. SCARCE. A few bagmarks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED...	[200.-300.]
1796.	1872/1 MoM. KM-408.5. SCARCE. Sharp strike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..	[75.-150.]
1797.	1873 MoM. KM-408.5. Slightly weak strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....	[100.-200.]
1798.	1873 MoM. KM-408.5. Beautifully toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[75.-125.]
1799.	1873 MoM. KM-408.5. Lightly toned, prooflike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[75.-125.]
1800.	1873 MoM. KM-408.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1801.	1873 MoM. KM-408.5. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[40.-80.]
1802.	1869 OaE. KM-408.6. RARE. Tiny rim nicks and surface marks, VERY FINE..	[200.-400.]
1803.	1870 OaE. KM-408.6. (Small A). Sharp strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[75.-150.]
1804.	1870 OaE. KM-408.6. (Small A). Edge nick, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[50.-100.]
1805.	1870(7/6) OaE. KM-408.6. (Medium A). Faint overdate. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....	[75.-150.]



1809



1814



1840



1806. 1871 OaE. KM-408.6. (Large A). Sharp strike, several tiny scratches, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1807. 1871 OaE. KM-408.6. (Large A). Sharp strike, light handling, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1808. 1872 OaE. KM-408.6. (Small A). Sharp strike, traces of adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1809. 1873 OaE. KM-408.6. (Small A). Sharp strike, traces of adjustment marks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1810. 1873 OaE. KM-408.6. (Small A). Light adjustment marks reverse, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1811. 1873 OaE. KM-408.6. (Small A). Weakly struck, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1812. 1870 PiG. KM-408.7. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1813. 1870 PiO/G. KM-408.7. **SCARCE** overassayer. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1814. 1870 PiS. KM-408.7. (Normal S). **RARE**. Sharp strike, handling marks, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1815. 1873 PiO. KM-408.7. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1816. 1872 ZsH. KM-408.8. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1817. Collection of Balance Scale Pesos. Chihuahua: 1872 & 1873; Culiacan: 1870, 1871, 1872, & 1873; Durango: 1870, 1871, & 1873; Guadalajara: 1873; Guanajuato: 1871 & 1872; Mexico City: 1870 & 1871; Oaxaca: 1871 & 1872 (3); Potosi: 1870 (2), 1871, 1872, & 1873 (2); Zacatecas: 1870, 1871, & 1873. Grades **GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. 27 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS /NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]

1818. Mixed Lot. 11 different dates from 4 different mints. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
1819. 1900 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharp strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**...[50.-100.]
1820. 1902 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1821. 1902 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]
1822. 1902 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1823. 1903 CnJQ. KM-409. Sharp strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1824. 1903 CnJQ. KM-409. Several large chopmarks, otherwise choice. **VERY RARE** and unusual to find a peso this nice with chopmarks. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1825. 1903 CnFV. KM-409. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1826. 1904 CnMH. KM-409. **SCARCE** and underrated date in top grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1827. 1904 CnRP. KM-409. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1828. 1905 CnRP. KM-409. Lightly toned reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1829. Collection of Pesos from Culiacan & Guanajuato. 17 different pieces, including varieties. This lot includes a 1903 CnFV & a 1905 CnRP. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[200.-400.]
1830. Large Lot of Pesos from Culiacan & Guanajuato. 10 different dates plus 5 duplicates. This lot includes a 1899 CnAM. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1831. 1898 GoRS. KM-409.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1832. 1899 GoRS. KM-409.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1833. 1899 GoRS. KM-409.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1834. 1899 GoRS. KM-409.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1835. 1900 GoRS. KM-409.1. Weakly struck as usual, but still better than most. Full snake on eagle, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1836. 1898 MoAM. KM-409.2. (Restrike of 1949). Beautifully toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1837. 1898 MoAM. KM-409.2. (Restrike of 1949). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1838. 1901 MoAM. KM-409.2. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1839. 1902 MoAM. KM-409.2. Slightly weak strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [30.-60.]
1840. 1902/1 MoAM. KM-409.2. **VERY RARE** overdate. A similar specimen realized \$575 in our Sale #28. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[400.-600.]
1841. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]
1842. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[30.-60.]



1843. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1844. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1845. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1846. 1903 MoAM. KM-409.2. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1847. 1903 MoMA. KM-409.2. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Rough surfaces obverse and reverse from surface corrosion. Has been cleaned and retoned, sharp strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[1500.-2500.]
1848. 1904 MoAM. KM-409.2. Sharply struck and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]
1849. 1904 MoAM. KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1850. 1904 MoAM. KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1851. 1905 MoAM. KM-409.2. **VERY SCARCE** and underrated date in top grade. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1852. 1905 MoAM. KM-409.2. Sharply struck, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1853. 1908 MoGV. KM-409.2. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1854. 1908 MoGV. KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1855. 1908 MoGV. KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1856. 1909 MoGV. KM-409.2. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1857. 1909 MoGV. KM-409.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[25.-50.]
1858. Mixed lot of Mexico City mint pesos. 1898-1909. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]
1859. Collection of Mexico City mint pesos. 11 different dates and varieties. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[75.-150.]
1860. 1899 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Lightly toned, somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[40.-80.]

1861. 1899 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Light toning, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1862. 1899 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1863. 1901 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1864. 1901 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1865. 1902 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1866. 1902 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1867. 1902 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1868. 1903 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1869. 1904 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. VERY SCARCE and underrated in top grade. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1870. 1904 ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1871. 1905 ZsFM. KM-409.3. VERY SCARCE and underrated in top grade. Slightly soft strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-125.]
1872. Collection of Zacatecas mint pesos. 1898-1905. Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 12 different dates and varieties. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[125.-250.]
1873. Collection of Zacatecas mint pesos. 1898-1905. Average grade ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 9 different dates plus 1 duplicate. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[75.-150.]
- MIXED LOTS**
1874. Mixed Lot of Pesos from Guanajuato, Mexico City, & Zacatecas. Much duplication. Grades EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED, defects on some. 17 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[125.-250.]
1875. Mixed lot of Crowns & Minors. Reales, Decimals, & Maximilian. Grades GOOD to EXTREMELY FINE, defects on some. This lot contains some scarce dates and should be closely examined. Approximately 31 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[125.-250.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

CENTAVO

1876. 1924. KM-415. Sharp strike, nearly full mint luster, turning red. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[75.-150.]

2 CENTAVOS

1877. 1905. KM-419. Needle sharp strike, nicely toned, red and brown CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....[400.-600.]
1878. 1905. KM-419. Sharp strike, cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[125.-250.]

PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID
SHEET EARLY



1879



1880



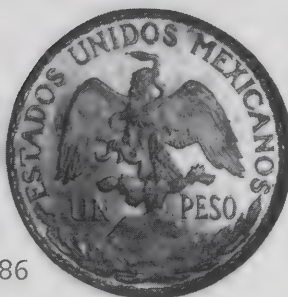
1881



1885



1886



1887



1888



1890



1891



1892



1893



1897



1898



1899



1900

5 CENTAVOS

1879. 1931. KM-422. Field mark obverse, several rim nicks, bold **VERY FINE**....[400.-600.]
1880. 1931. KM-422. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.....[300.-500.]
1881. 5 Centavos, ND (1970-1976). Type of KM-427. Die trial struck with 2 reverse dies. **EXTREMELY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

10 CENTAVOS

1882. 1912. KM-428. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]

20 CENTAVOS

1883. 1920. KM-438. Sharply struck and frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[50.-100.]

50 CENTAVOS

1884. 1921. KM-447. Sharply struck and frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**..[50.-100.]
1885. 1938. KM-447. **RARE** in this grade. A few bagmarks, slightly weak on eagle's breast and knees, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]

PESO

1886. 1910. KM-453. Somewhat prooflike, lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1887. 1910. KM-453. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1888. 1910. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1889. 1910. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-150.]
1890. 1911. (Short Ray). KM-453. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
1891. 1911. (Short Ray). KM-453. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-300.]
1892. 1911. (Short Ray). KM-453. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1893. 1911. KM-453. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[125.-250.]
1894. 1911. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1895. 1911. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1896. 1911. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1897. 1912. KM-453. Sharply struck, frosty and exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-400.]
1898. 1912. KM-453. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1899. 1912. KM-453. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1900. 1912. KM-453. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1901. 1912. KM-453. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1902. 1913. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-175.]
1903. 1913. KM-453. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-150.]
1904. 1913. KM-453. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....[75.-125.]



1905



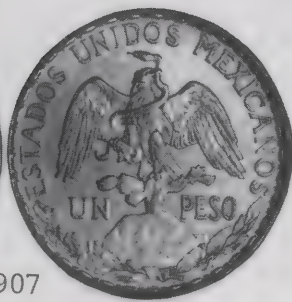
1906



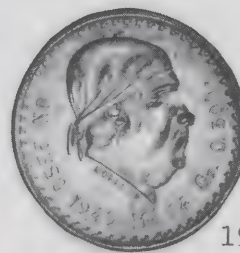
1906A



1907



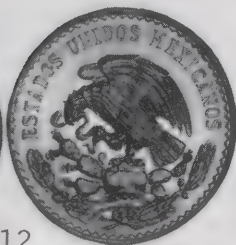
1908



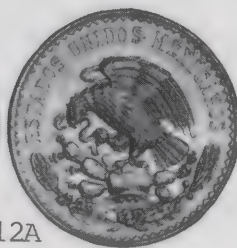
1911



1912



1912A



1913



1914



1916



1917



1905. 1913/2. KM-453. (Type 2, partial overdate). Sharp strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
1906. 1913/2. KM-453. (Type 2, partial overdate). Light toning, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[150.-250.]
- *****
- 1906A. 1914. KM-453. Sharp strike, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[800.-1200.]
- *****
1907. 1914. KM-453. Light toning, handling marks, EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[600.-800.]
1908. 1914. KM-453. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.....[400.-600.]
1909. Herd of Horse Pesos. 1910-1913. Grades FINE to EXTREMELY FINE, defects on some. 10 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[100.-200.]
1910. 1919. KM-454. Slight weakness on eagle's breast and knees. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-200.]

4 1949 PESOS

The following 4 lots represent a unique opportunity to acquire a 1949 peso in the grade you have been looking for. Never before have we had 4 specimens in our hands at one time. This opportunity to purchase one of these coins from such an outstanding selection will probably not be repeated again for many years.

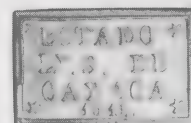
- *****
1911. 1949 Mo. KM-456. One of the finest 1949 Pesos that we have handled. A similar specimen realized \$2200 in our Sale #28. Sharply struck and nicely toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****
- *****
1912. 1949. KM-456. Nearly as nice as the previous lot. Sharply struck, lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1500.-2000.]
- *****
- *****
- 1912A. 1949. KM-456. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[1200.-1700.]
- *****
- *****
1913. 1949. KM-456. Cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[1000.-1500.]
- *****
- *****
1914. 1969. KM-460. EXTREMELY RARE, only a few specimens known. A similar specimen realized \$2600 in our Sale #28. Lightly toned, PROOFLIKE CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[1500.-2500.]
- *****

2 PESOS

1915. 1921. KM-462. Lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1916. 1921. KM-462. Lightly toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1917. 1921. KM-462. Lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[100.-150.]
1918. 1921. KM-462. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]



1941



1942



1919. 1921. KM-462. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....[50.-100.]
- 5 PESOS
1920. 1950. KM-466. Lightly toned, frosty and exceptionally choice. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
1921. 1950. KM-466. Frosty, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1922. 1950. KM-466. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[30.-60.]
1923. 1950. KM-466. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[25.-50.]
1924. 1950. KM-466 (CHOICE BU) plus a 5 Centavos, 1915, KM-422 (AU).....[40.-80.]
1925. 1954. KM-467. Frosty, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[40.-80.]
- 10 PESOS
1926. 1957. KM-475. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[20.-40.]
1927. 1957. KM-475. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....[20.-40.]
- MIXED LOTS
1928. Minors. Mixed dates, types, and grades, some key dates. Catalogue value in excess of \$200. 13 pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.....[50.-100.]

1929. Collection of 1 Centavo through 1 Peso. 1905-1959. 35 pieces. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some, many have been cleaned. Catalogue value in excess of \$1400. This lot contains many key dates and should be closely examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[350.-700.]
1930. Mixed lot of 1 Centavo through 10 Pesos, plus a few mint errors and 1 Revolutionary piece. Key dates included. Mixed grades. Catalogue value in excess of \$400. Approximately 26 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[100.-200.]
1931. Multiple Pesos. Mixed lot. 2 Pesos: 1921 (3); 5 Pesos: 1950 (2), 1953, & 1954 (2); 10 Pesos: 1960; 100 Pesos: 1977; & Onza: 1949 (4). Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[125.-250.]
1932. Collection of 2, 5, 10, 25, & 100 Pesos & Onzas. 1921-1980. All silver issues, includes the 5 Pesos, 1950 & 1954, and the 10 Pesos, 1957. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 29 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[150.-300.]
1933. 20th Century type set. 1906-1981. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. (Mainly AU to BU). Catalogue value in excess of \$800. 68 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.....[250.-500.]

REVOLUTIONARY

CHIHUAHUA

1934. Parral. Peso, 1913. KM-611; GB-79. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....[200.-300.]
1935. Parral. Peso, 1913. KM-611; GB-79. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1936. Parral. Peso, 1913. KM-611; GB-79. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1937. "Army of the North." Peso, 1915. KM-619; GB-72. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[50.-100.]

DURANGO

1938. Cuencame. "Muera Huerta." Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-87. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]
1939. Cuencame. "Muera Huerta." Peso, 1914. KM-622; GB-87. Nice planchet, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

JALISCO

1940. Muera Calles. Peso, 1935. Grove-488a. Issued by the Cristeros during their brief religious uprising. Calles was President of Mexico from 1924 to 1928. The reverse legend reads "MUERA GARRIDO CANABAL". Canabal was the anti-clerical Governor of Tabasco in 1935. **VERY RARE** and the first specimen that we have offered. Several edge taps, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....[400.-600.]

OAXACA

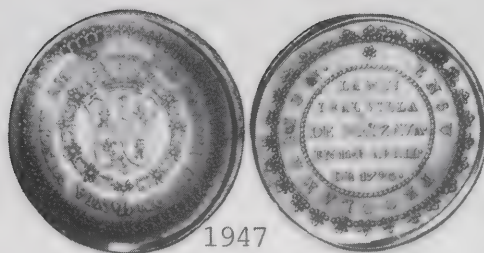
1941. 1 Centavo, 1915. KM-709; GB-289. Sharp strike, choice red and brown **UNCIRCULATED**.....[150.-250.]
1942. 3 Centavos, 1915. KM-711; GB-290. Sharply struck, red and brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....[100.-200.]

SINALOA

1943. Peso, ND (1913-1914). KM-768; GB-406. Sand cast silver, Crude as always..[25.-50.]



1946



1947



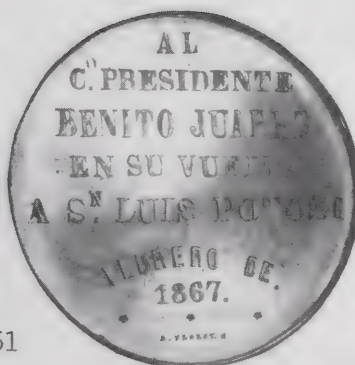
1948



1950



1951



MIXED LOTS

1944. **Guerrero.** 2 Pesos, 1914 & 1915 (10), plus 7 assorted 1 Peso & minor coins. Mixed grades, defects on some. 17 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-200.]
1945. Mixed lot of Crowns & Minors from various states. Mixed grades, defects on some. Catalogue value in excess of \$200. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**.....[50.-100.]

PROCLAMATIONS & MEDALS

CHARLES III, 1760-1788

1946. **MEXICO CITY,** Birth of Prince Ferdinand. Bronze Medal by Geroni Antonio Gil. Grove K-82b. 136 gm; 63.2 mm. Bust of Charles III right: Facing him are busts of Prince Carlos & Maria Luisa: Below is a bust of Prince Fernando; Reverse: Mining scene. This medal was ordered struck by the corporation of mines of New Spain. It is interesting to note that this medal bears the portraits of 3 different Spanish Kings. **VERY SCARCE.** A few handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[200.-400.]

CHARLES IV, 1788-1808

1947. **ORIZABA.** Silver 4 Reales-size Proclamation, 1790. Similar to Grove C-113. 32.1mm; 13.3gm. Crowned Spanish Arms; Reverse: Five-line inscription within legend. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[300.-500.]
1948. **MEXICO CITY.** Silver Medal, 1793, by G.A. GIL, commemorating the Royal Order of Maria Luisa. Grove C-265. 81.4 gm; 56 mm. Bust right; Reverse: Group of ladies before the seated Queen. **VERY SCARCE.** Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[200.-300.]

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821

1949. 1814. Trial strike in compressed paper. As Grove F-23. King enthroned; Reverse: Six-line inscription. **VERY RARE** and the first such specimen that we have seen. **EXTREMELY FINE.**.....[100.-500.]

PUEBLA

1950. Gold Medal, 1862. Grove D-172. 25.6mm; 12.1gm. Awarded to brigade chiefs up to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel for defense of the city of Puebla against the French army on the 5th of May, 1862. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. With original hanger and ribbon, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[500.-1000.]

BENITO JUAREZ

1951. Silver medal, 1867. Grove-180a. 47.1mm; 41.8gm. Mexican eagle on cactus over massed arms; Reverse: Seven-line inscription. Struck to commemorate the re-establishment of the Republican government at San Luis Potosi. **RARE** and very important. Light handling, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**.....[100.-200.]

MIXED LOT

1952. Silver medals. 1970-1981. This lot contains some of the scarcer more unusual medals and should be closely examined. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**.....[50.-100.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE.

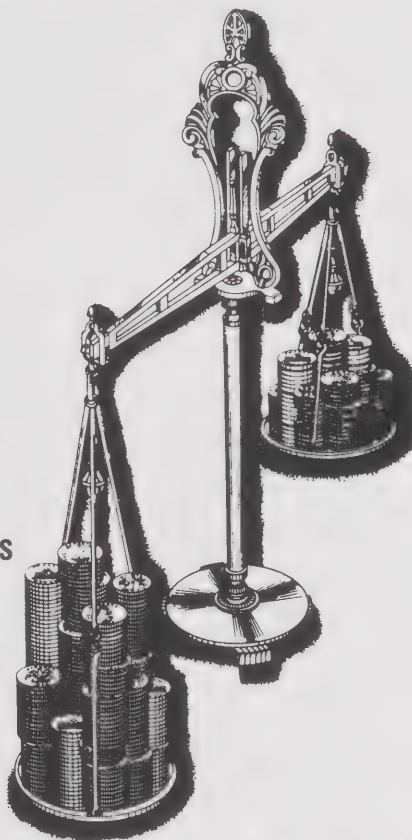
ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.

When you consign to

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

We Offer:

- * Expert cataloging
- * Numismatic expertise
- * Attractive catalog
- * Extensive advertising & promotion
- * Proven mailing list of established buyers



Let Us Sell Your:

- * World coins
- * Gold
- * Ancient coins
- * U.S. coins
- * Banknotes
- * Medals

. . . THE SCALES ARE TIPPED IN YOUR FAVOR

For additional information
contact our office.

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

3823 Park Blvd.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, CA 92103



LM 2163

800-854-2888



#308 Richard H. Ponterio

619-299-0400

Licensed and bonded auction company. Calif. license #968

1988 C.O.I.N. SALE

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES INC.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, California 92103
800-854-2888
619-299-0400

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

MAY 1988

Mail Bid Form

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held May 27 & 28, 1988.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible]

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

The Twenty-Fifth Annual Convention of International Numismatics.
May 27 through May 29, 1988, located at the Los Angeles Airport Hilton Hotel.

THURSDAY, MAY 26, 1988

2:00PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens**
6:30PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes**

The Plaza Anteroom
The Plaza Anteroom

FRIDAY, MAY 27, 1988

9:30AM Registratin Begins
10:00AM Bourse & Exhibits open to public
AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens
6:30PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes**
7:00PM C.O.I.N. Educational Forum
Registration, Bourse, & Exhibits Closes
7:30PM **PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION**

The Plaza
The Plaza Anteroom
The Plaza Anteroom
Marina Room
Theatre

SATURDAY, MAY 28, 1988

9:30AM Registration Begins
10:00AM Bourse & Exhibits open to public
AUCTION LOT VIEWING opens
11:00AM American British Numismatic Society Forum
1:00PM C.O.I.N. Junior Forum
2:00PM California Exonumist Society Forum
3:30PM International Bank Note Society Forum
4:30PM Society for Ancient Numismatics
So. California Ancient Numismatic Society
Ancient Coin Club of Los Angeles
6:00PM Azteca Numismatic Society Forum
6:30PM **AUCTION LOT VIEWING closes**
7:00PM Registration, Bourse, & Exhibits Closes
7:30PM **PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION**
8:00PM Awards & Installation Banquet

The Plaza
The Plaza Anteroom
Marina Room
Marina Room
Marina Room
Marina Room
Marina Room
Marina Room
Marina Room
The Plaza Anteroom
Theatre

SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1988

9:00AM Registration Begins
10:00AM Bourse & Exhibits open to public
PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES LOT PICK-UP BEGINS
2:00PM Israel Numismatic Council of Southern California
PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES AUCTION LOT PICK-UP ENDS
3:30PM Registration Closes
4:00PM Bourse & Exhibits Closes

The Plaza
The Plaza Anteroom
Marina Room
The Plaza Anteroom

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, California 92103

Single Copy	\$10.00
Annual Subscription (U.S.)	\$30.00
Annual Subscription (Overseas)	\$35.00

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
P.O. BOX 33588 3823 PARK BLVD.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

SALE #32
MAY 27 & 28, 1988

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED

"W/D" signifies withdrawn

"T" signifies tie bid

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	135	44	675	87	265	130	380	173	675
2	300	45	400	88	131	131	1700	174	140
3	425	46	425	89	770	132	475	175	135
4	475	47	475	90	200	133	40	176	130
5	900	48	440	91	175	134	160	177	350
6	40	49	400	92	675	135	180	178	175
7	260	50	325	93	10	136	190	179	275
8	165	51	190	94	75	137	55	180	150
9	750	52	195	95	180	138	190	181	625
10	400	53	285	96	150	139	80	182	140
11	90	54	300	97	135	140	130	183	350
12	85	55	160	98	55	141	170	184	250
13	190	56	440	99	45	142	180	185	130
14	1050	57	1300	100	60	143	240	186	176
15	475	58	525	101	140	144	220	187	300
16	750	59	135	102	65	145	130	188	50
17	210	60	210	103	75	146	525	189	190
18	130	61	500	104	140	147	110	190	860
19	500	62	66	105	155	148	195	191	110
20	475	63	90	106	110	149	120	192	90
21	170	64	325	107	130	150	100	193	425
22	200	65	500	108	300	151	130	194	100
23	200	66	425	109	110	152	350	195	130
24	210	67	125	110	160	153	105	196	140
25	80	68	70	111	120	154	45	197	250
26	190	69	160	112	180	155	150	198	70
27	190	70	65	113	80	156	140	199	20
28	170	71	103	114	60	157	160	200	65
29	210	72	200	115	45	158	150	201	190
30	235	73	200	116	65	159	500	202	190
31	385	74	450	117	110	160	230	203	375
32	375	75	245	118	80	161	475	204	120
33	475	76	155	119	65	162	75	205	45
34	65	77	45	120	90	163	220	206	275
35	125	78	850	121	1200	164	90	207	103
36	110	79	95	122	140	165	250	208	70
37	325	80	100	123	210	166	240	209	85
38	400	81	90	124	120	167	300	210	95
39	300	82	95	125	90	168	170	211	80
40	350	83	42	126	300	169	260	212	65
41	470	84	10	127	800	170	145	213	55T
42	380	85	230	128	350	171	60	214	55
43	525	86	185	129	425	172	255	215	45

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
216	70	275	330	334	2650	381	75	440	70
217	65	276	75	335	575	382	170	441	190
218	120	277	35	335A	400	383	110	442	55
219	95	278	105	335B	450	384	110	443	150
220	80	279	230	335C	325	385	170	444	75
221	95	280	575	335D	300	386	120	445	25
222	170	281	210	335E	325	387	81	446	85
223	80	282	210	335F	430	388	85	447	400
224	110	283	120	335G	180	389	80	448	65
225	80	284	70	335H	500	390	73	449	60
226	105	285	220	335I	500	391	80	450	55
227	55	286	260	335J	475	392	81	451	95
228	60	287	190	335K	475	393	85	452	35
229	210	288	300	335L	475	394	75	453	45
230	110	289	70	336	80	395	81	454	45
231	75	290	140	337	70	396	81	455	350
232	130	291	170	338	240	397	81	456	550
233	210	292	450	339	210	398	81	457	550
234	45	293	400	340	150	399	85	458	90
235	135	294	320	341	210	400	73	459	220
236	175	295	900	342	180	401	280	460	230
237	70	296	900	343	200	402	200	461	45
238	70	297	650	344	200	403	1550	462	45
239	1040	298	600	345	325	404	130	463	45
240	475	299	475	346	190	405	120	464	35
241	325	300	475	347	200	406	130	465	210
242	350	301	360	348	65	407	110	466	45
243	180	302	450	349	65	408	2200	467	40
244	120	303	420	350	65	409	2800	468	220
245	230	304	290	351	65	410	460	469	260
246	70	305	210	352	65	411	430	470	190
247	90	306	420	353	170	412	250	471	260
248	400	307	650	354	110	413	1200	472	100
249	110	308	65	355	180	414	1650	473	250
250	110	309	450	356	220	415	7800	474	375
251	110	310	290	357	170	416	205	475	220
252	200	311	300	358	150	417	550	476	15
253	275	312	290	359	110	418	300	477	700
254	145	313	140	360	200	419	290	478	310
255	260	314	575	361	240	420	320	479	750
256	100	315	550	362	86	421	130	480	200
257	150	316	450	363	75	422	625	481	140
258	230	317	325	364	70	423	325	482	400
259	160	318	175	365	350	424	220	483	210
260	70	319	265	366	185	425	135	484	725
261	160	320	435	367	375	426	3100	485	50
262	290	321	450	368	135	427	130	486	60
263	425	322	400	369	110	428	250	487	50
264	200	323	1700	370	175	429	160	488	50
265	70	324	290	371	80	430	110	489	30
266	150	325	400	372	400	431	130	490	35
267	140	326	375	373	300	432	295	491	90
268	70	327	375	374	55	433	90	492	20
269	325	328	400	375	65	434	240	493	110
270	80	329	220	376	65	435	61	494	210
271	120	330	550	377	65	436	240	495	65
272	425	331	325	378	60	437	240	496	300
273	80	332	170	379	65	438	85	497	190
274	307	333	230	380	65	439	210	498	160

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
499	625	558	450	617	210	675	110	733	50
500	210	559	90	618	55	676	70	734	40
501	225	560	231	619	1050	677	5250	735	32
502	185	561	100	620	550	678	475	736	32
503	80	562	35	621	95	678A	1600	737	35
504	100	563	40	622	90	679	600	738	65
505	210	564	35	623	70	680	1300	739	2100
506	230	565	35	624	180	681	625	740	675
507	55	566	30	625	150	682	600	741	420
508	45	567	625	626	130	683	200	742	210
509	170	568	130	627	130	684	435	743	105
510	150	569	100	628	45	685	410	744	90
511	545	570	525	629	40	686	290	745	150
512	280	571	275	630	60	687	160	746	900
513	475	572	175	631	40	688	230	747	220
514	45	573	250	632	1450	689	220	748	145
515	800	574	85	633	950	690	180	749	475
516	4500	575	90	634	1100	691	460	750	200
517	750	576	130	635	2500	692	70	751	300
518	45	577	400	636	1625	693	135	752	200
519	190	578	725	637	260	694	141	753	90
520	220	579	200	638	90	695	160	754	65
521	225	580	95	639	250	696	35	755	70
522	50	581	310	640	350	697	300	756	110
523	55	582	115	641	450	698	95	757	900
524	50	583	45	642	3100	699	500	758	550
525	40	584	110	643	300	700	475	759	580
526	150	585	35	644	290	701	120	760	220T
527	425	586	45	645	290	702	140	761	170
528	165	587	60	646	180	703	210	762	80
529	70	588	2100	647	90	704	110	763	110
530	140	589	700	648	130	705	60	764	140
531	110	590	360	649	150	706	95	765	145
532	180	591	275	650	170	707	190	766	165
533	140	592	120	651	130	708	135	767	90
534	160	593	110	652	170	709	170	768	160
535	60	594	160	653	235	710	190	769	110
536	190	595	170	654	130	711	250	770	475
537	500	596	150	655	620	712	230	771	110
538	150	597	120	656	550	713	200	772	110
539	200	598	140	657	700	714	55	773	120
540	150	599	45	658	1600	715	345	774	60
541	100	600	120	659	610	716	220	775	60
542	275	601	210	660	1900	717	180	776	75
543	180	602	100	661	2100	718	525	777	2300
544	340	603	300	662	1700	719	190	778	120
545	150	604	300	663	3100	720	375	779	360
546	450	605	450	664	700	721	110	780	95
547	775	606	140	665	250T	722	50	781	130
548	700	607	100	666	450	723	200	782	310
549	220T	608	85	667	350	724	350	783	290
550	350	609	70	668	1650	725	80	784	50
551	70	610	80	669	1200	726	50	785	200
552	350	611	55	670	1050	727	125	786	210
553	200	612	150	671	1150	728	50	787	130
554	55	613	140	672	2200	729	40	788	130
555	125	614	425	672A	750	730	55	789	160
556	215	615	55	673	700	731	50	790	160
557	650	616	50	674	1000	732	60	791	235

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
792	160	850	130	909	220	968	160	1027	210
793	130	851	340	910	280	969	150	1028	120
794	160	852	105	911	170	970	110	1029	200
795	160	853	70	912	140	971	60	1030	90
796	125T	854	55	913	110	972	900	1031	70
797	145	855	150	914	285	973	90	1032	1050
798	130	856	55T	915	140	974	220	1033	65
799	110	857	30	916	200	975	85	1034	260
800	230	858	85	917	120	976	80	1035	210
801	120	859	30	918	200	977	160	1036	170
802	110	860	425	919	190	978	130	1037	95
803	152	861	775	920	180	979	90	1038	170
804	325	862	15400	921	100	980	90	1039	80
804A	88	863	190	922	100	981	180	1040	500
805	110	864	160	923	525	982	550	1041	350
806	400	865	95	924	240	983	375	1042	130
807	375	866	100	925	85	984	200	1043	75
808	140	867	140	926	37	985	55	1044	375
809	475	868	140	927	450	986	350	1045	45
810	35	869	900	928	260	987	120	1046	45
811	125	870	950	929	280	988	190	1047	475
812	90	871	130	930	180	989	210	1048	120
813	300	872	160	931	180	990	150	1049	150
814	W/D	873	95	932	350	991	260	1050	65
815	W/D	874	160	933	650	992	140	1051	85
816	110T	875	140	934	100	993	120	1052	240
817	575	876	100	935	120	994	90	1053	290
818	170	877	55	936	100	995	75	1054	120
819	240	878	150	937	70	996	260	1055	200
820	3800	879	120	938	120	997	150	1056	100
821	3300	880	170	939	450	998	110	1057	675
822	3000	881	65	940	80	999	20	1058	80
823	1100	882	210	941	75	1000	35	1059	160
824	340	883	120	942	90	1001	100	1060	75
825	650	884	55	943	110	1002	65	1061	150
826	325	885	80	944	110	1003	650	1062	95
827	195	886	280	945	80	1004	110	1063	220
828	575	887	100	946	190	1005	210	1064	50
829	350	888	75	947	95	1006	100	1065	40
830	1600	889	170	948	200	1007	250	1066	324
831	375	890	80	949	120	1008	290	1067	45
832	425	891	40	950	130	1009	300	1068	80
833	85	892	100	951	150	1010	700	1069	70
834	350	893	75	952	100	1011	130	1070	150
835	150	894	75	953	375	1012	130	1071	550
836	185	895	35	954	460	1013	130	1072	250
837	1100	896	110	955	340	1014	85	1073	230
838	1200	897	230	956	300	1015	150	1074	260
839	875	898	145	957	145	1016	700	1075	85
840	750	899	160	958	210	1017	4000	1076	20
841	750	900	160	959	220	1018	1200	1077	35
842	575	901	625	960	125	1019	700	1078	180
843	190	902	90	961	170	1020	260	1079	90
844	110	903	100	962	400	1021	65	1080	75
845	120	904	85	963	85	1022	300	1081	85
846	75	905	180	964	280	1023	65	1082	270
847	130	906	120	965	130	1024	220	1083	80
848	85	907	200	966	210	1025	65	1084	90
849	210	908	110	967	130	1026	250	1085	75

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1086	60	1145	120	1204	90	1263	600	1322	210
1087	290	1146	130	1205	75	1264	50	1323	75
1088	300	1147	380	1206	170	1265	36	1324	175
1089	1050	1148	300	1207	400	1266	230	1325	50
1090	6500	1149	193	1208	250	1267	120	1326	70
1091	8250	1150	255	1209	150	1268	525	1327	70
1092	1450	1151	154	1210	100	1269	270	1328	475
1093	525	1152	525	1211	360	1270	180	1329	55
1094	8750	1153	380	1212	375	1271	525	1330	100
1095	325	1154	260	1213	180	1272	450	1331	60
1096	110	1155	130	1214	140	1273	110	1332	70
1097	170	1156	220	1215	325	1274	210	1333	100
1098	75	1157	90	1216	250T	1275	160	1334	35
1099	170	1158	60	1217	235	1276	425	1335	70
1100	120	1159	170	1218	250	1277	575	1336	450
1101	120	1160	425	1219	260	1278	55	1337	350
1102	140	1161	600	1220	240	1279	65	1338	150
1103	303	1162	180	1221	110	1280	180	1339	110
1104	230	1163	775	1222	115	1281	55	1340	130
1105	65	1164	500	1223	120	1282	55	1341	450
1106	425	1165	90	1224	230	1283	200	1342	55
1107	120	1166	1500	1225	95	1284	900	1343	80
1108	450	1167	950	1226	130	1285	475	1344	450
1109	140	1168	700	1227	65	1286	200	1345	350
1110	120	1169	1250	1228	90	1287	100	1346	210
1111	95	1170	600	1229	100	1288	110	1347	100
1112	290	1171	140	1230	100	1289	560	1348	90
1113	170	1172	270	1231	82	1290	95	1349	925
1114	140	1173	350	1232	80	1291	65	1350	325
1115	240	1174	70	1233	280	1292	1050	1351	150
1116	80	1175	45	1234	400	1293	830	1352	60
1117	190	1176	200	1235	80	1294	65	1353	130
1118	190	1177	75	1236	120	1295	190	1354	155
1119	130	1178	400	1237	250	1296	65	1355	160
1120	65	1179	130	1238	160	1297	70	1356	450
1121	210	1180	70	1239	95	1298	95	1357	275
1122	200	1181	80	1240	190	1299	80	1358	150
1123	75	1182	380	1241	135	1300	220	1359	110
1124	440	1183	290	1242	210	1301	75	1360	80
1125	75	1184	180	1243	130	1302	285	1361	160
1126	210	1185	180	1244	90	1303	300	1362	85
1127	250	1186	140	1245	180	1304	250	1363	50
1128	220	1187	170	1246	65	1305	140	1364	210
1129	210	1188	260	1247	325	1306	110	1365	75
1130	220	1189	210	1248	70	1307	450	1366	260
1131	450	1190	340	1249	65	1308	775	1367	130
1132	95	1191	290	1250	90	1309	235	1368	110
1133	1750	1192	140	1251	2100	1310	170	1369	55
1134	280	1193	200	1252	325	1311	110	1370	70
1135	95	1194	220	1253	210	1312	160	1371	50
1136	190	1195	160	1254	90	1313	80	1372	50
1137	150	1196	450	1255	290	1314	95	1373	30
1138	235	1197	150	1256	100	1315	90	1374	400
1139	525	1198	70	1257	300	1316	54	1375	1050
1140	400	1199	350	1258	160	1317	50	1376	100
1141	130	1200	375	1259	1750	1318	90	1377	40
1142	230	1201	130	1260	325	1319	45	1378	90
1143	575	1202	160	1261	150	1320	54	1379	120
1144	100	1203	130	1262	325	1321	500	1380	100

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1381	40	1441	50	1500	675	1559	180	1618	40
1382	60	1442	60	1501	210	1560	160	1619	65
1383	85	1443	75	1502	70	1561	350	1620	50
1384	130	1444	150	1503	180	1562	120	1621	35
1385	250	1445	110	1504	75	1563	160	1622	30
1386	180	1446	100	1505	130	1564	110	1623	240
1387	70	1447	90	1506	130	1565	130	1624	40
1388	95	1448	220	1507	75	1566	130	1625	30
1389	95	1449	160	1508	120	1567	85	1626	30
1390	50	1450	170	1509	85	1568	90	1627	30
1391	90	1451	45	1510	90	1569	350	1628	45
1392	30	1452	40	1511	50	1570	270	1629	30
1393	170	1453	190	1512	65	1571	100	1630	65
1394	120	1454	110	1513	60	1572	30	1631	40
1395	170	1455	130	1514	45	1573	35	1632	35
1396	95	1456	35	1515	50	1574	30	1633	240
1397	90	1457	110	1516	50	1575	60	1634	30
1398	375	1458	60	1517	50	1576	50	1635	30
1399	105	1459	90	1518	50	1577	50	1636	30
1400	450	1460	55	1519	75	1578	60	1637	30
1401	90	1461	300	1520	40	1579	90	1638	55
1402	3200	1462	2100	1521	150	1580	75	1639	60
1403	65	1463	725	1522	65	1581	45	1640	30
1404	75	1464	60	1523	90	1582	25	1641	600
1405	220	1465	150	1524	110	1583	900	1642	325
1406	55	1466	130	1525	50	1584	130	1643	210
1407	110	1467	725	1526	35	1585	50	1644	45
1408	180	1468	650	1527	100	1586	45	1645	100
1409	180	1469	35	1528	30	1587	45	1646	140
1410	110	1470	135	1529	30	1588	100	1647	160
1411	90	1471	190	1530	30	1589	95	1648	60
1412	80	1472	140	1531	30	1590	40	1649	45
1413	65	1473	1050	1532	35	1591	100	1650	400
1414	40	1474	90	1533	80	1592	350	1651	55
1415	30	1475	100	1534	W/D	1593	110	1652	130
1416	55	1476	60	1535	220	1594	55	1653	210
1417	55	1477	210	1536	100	1595	W/D	1654	150
1418	55	1478	110	1537	60	1596	W/D	1655	75
1419	80	1479	100	1538	55	1597	70	1656	35
1420	70	1480	50	1539	30	1598	100	1657	50
1421	44	1481	170	1540	30	1599	35	1658	55
1422	325	1482	130	1541	45	1600	55	1659	425
1423	190	1483	140	1542	550	1601	60	1660	120
1425	225	1484	110	1543	375	1602	140	1661	320
1426	45	1485	270	1544	180	1603	120	1662	160
1427	80	1486	80	1545	400	1604	45	1663	75
1428	75	1487	220	1546	85	1605	50	1664	50
1429	150	1488	120	1547	50	1606	35	1665	100
1430	90	1489	120	1548	100	1607	40	1666	165
1431	210	1490	110	1549	850	1608	60	1667	95
1432	170	1491	60	1550	110	1609	30	1668	190
1433	170	1492	90	1551	70	1610	65	1669	110
1434	250	1493	55	1552	130	1611	180	1670	75
1435	270	1494	50	1553	140	1612	55	1671	130
1436	280	1495	230	1554	65	1613	30	1672	200
1437	190	1496	150	1555	235	1614	80	1673	120
1438	200	1497	500	1556	300T	1615	30	1674	210
1439	210	1498	290	1557	20	1616	50	1675	210
1440	95	1499	420	1558	90	1617	60	1676	35

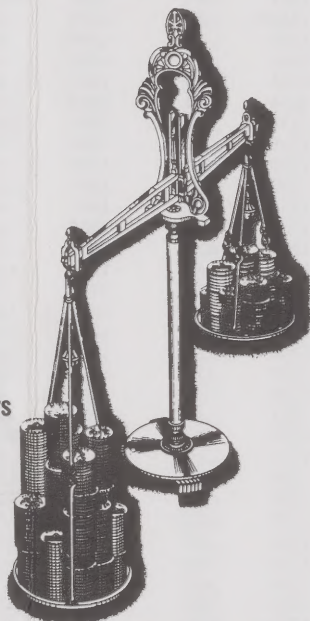
LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1677	395	1733	30	1788	45	1844	30	1900	200
1678	200	1734	55	1789	50	1845	50	1901	150T
1679	90	1735	45	1790	70	1846	35	1902	160
1680	50	1736	35	1791	45	1847	1500	1903	130
1681	40	1737	40	1792	160	1848	95	1904	120
1682	170	1738	50	1793	90	1849	35	1905	210
1683	120	1739	35	1794	45	1850	30	1906	200
1684	95	1740	45	1795	260	1851	160	1906A	1050
1685	90	1741	70	1796	70	1852	120	1907	625
1686	1500	1742	60	1797	140	1853	60	1908	525
1687	2400	1742A	120	1798	90	1854	45	1909	180
1688	3000	1743	40	1799	65	1855	30	1910	110
1689	11000	1744	40	1800	50	1856	35	1911	1600
1690	5500	1745	625	1801	60	1857	30	1912	1500
1691	3000	1746	180	1802	235	1858	120	1912A	1000
1692	70	1747	325	1803	290	1859	90	1913	925
1693	80	1748	110	1804	70	1860	45	1914	1550
1694	130	1749	130	1805	90	1861	40	1915	210
1695	85	1750	245	1806	50	1862	25	1916	170
1696	50	1751	210	1807	60	1863	30	1917	210
1697	50	1752	110	1808	65	1864	30	1918	115
1698	110	1753	120	1809	425	1865	90	1919	40
1699	100	1754	45	1810	160	1866	30	1920	50
1700	210	1755	400	1811	50	1867	30	1921	50
1701	65	1756	180	1812	130	1868	50	1922	40
1702	60	1757	110	1813	170	1869	100	1923	31
1703	70	1758	110	1814	310	1870	100	1924	60
1704	65	1759	130	1815	120	1871	130	1925	65
1705	140	1760	42	1816	45	1872	90	1926	55
1706	100	1761	30	1817	300	1873	85	1927	25
1707	200	1762	85	1818	160	1874	160	1928	60
1708	200	1763	75	1819	60	1875	150	1929	450
1709	140	1764	260	1820	110	1876	82	1930	120
1710	110	1765	50	1821	130	1877	450	1931	210
1711	575	1766	115	1822	70	1878	190	1932	200
1712	50	1767	40	1823	95	1879	350	1933	350
1713	55	1768	270	1824	60	1880	300	1934	290
1714	60	1769	450	1825	75	1881	79	1935	160
1715	45	1770	110	1826	130	1882	50	1936	150
1716	85	1771	100	1827	100	1883	70	1937	130
1717	110	1772	65	1828	160	1884	65	1938	230
1718	60	1773	150	1829	227	1885	260	1939	250
1719	45	1774	160	1830	120	1886	235	1940	435
1720	400	1775	190	1831	25	1887	280	1941	170
1721	525	1776	110	1832	50	1888	190	1942	170
1722	100	1777	95	1833	25	1889	125	1943	20
1723	70	1778	90	1834	30	1890	190	1944	170
1724	110	1779	70	1835	90	1891	160	1945	90
1725	50	1780	65	1836	40	1892	130	1946	200
1726	65	1781	55	1837	25	1893	140	1947	225
1727	55	1782	20	1838	55	1894	125	1948	160
1728	110	1783	130	1839	80	1895	150	1949	210
1729	40	1784	95	1840	425	1896	130	1950	620
1730	25	1785	55	1841	45	1897	260	1951	240
1731	60	1786	55	1842	50	1898	235	1952	65
1732	35	1787	120	1843	45	1899	220		

When you consign to

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

We Offer:

- * Expert cataloging
- * Numismatic expertise
- * Attractive catalog
- * Extensive advertising & promotion
- * Proven mailing list of established buyers



Let Us Sell Your:

- * World coins
- * Gold
- * Ancient coins
- * U.S. coins
- * Banknotes
- * Medals

... THE SCALES ARE TIPPED IN YOUR FAVOR

For additional information
contact our office.

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

3823 Park Blvd.
P.O. Box 33588
San Diego, CA 92103



LM 2163

800-854-2888



#308 Richard H. Ponterio

619-299-0400

Licensed and bonded auction company. Calif. license #968